GENEALOGY COLLECTION
Norfolk Parish Registers. Marriages
One hundred and fifty printed.

W.P.W.B.
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
AND
G. H. HOLLEY, B.A.,
Vicar of Runham.

VOL. V.

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO., LTD.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1910.
The fifth volume of the Marriage Registers of Norfolk is now placed in the hands of the subscribers.

It contains the Marriage Registers of thirteen parishes, besides additional Marriages at Castleacre for the seventeenth century, taken from the Bishop's Transcripts. The eighteenth century Registers of Castleacre were printed in the first volume of this Series. It will be noticed that the Registers of several parishes are brought down to 1837 instead of 1812 and the Editors hope in the future volumes of the Norfolk Series to print all the Registers down to 1837, which, being the date when Civil Registration began, seems a more appropriate and convenient stopping place than 1812.

It has not been thought needful to print the entries verbatim. They are reduced to a common form, and the following contractions have been freely used:—

w. = widower or widow. 
p. = of the parish of. 
co. = in the county of. 
dioc. = in the diocese of. 
l. = marriage licence.

It must be borne in mind that the existing early Registers are themselves but transcripts, made under the order of Elizabeth in 1597, from the original paper Registers.

It should be remembered that previous to 1752 the year was calculated as beginning on the 25th of March, instead of the 1st of January, so that a Marriage taking place on 20th February, 1625, would be on that date in 1626 according to our reckoning; but as the civil and ecclesiastical year were both used, this is sometimes expressed by 20th February, 1625.

In all cases where the Marriage is stated to have taken place by licence, that fact is recorded, as the searcher thereby knows that further information as to the age, parentage and vocation of the parties is probably recoverable from the Allegations in the Archdeaconry or other office from which the licence was issued.
Thanks are due to the Rev. R. Fetzer-Taylor and Miss Fetzer-Taylor, the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, the Rev. F. Percival Farrar, the Rev. L. B. Stallard, the Rev. T. S. Cogswell, and Mr. F. Johnson for the labour of transcription and collation; and to the various incumbents, whose names are mentioned under their respective parishes, for permission to print.

No index is issued with this volume, as the Editors consider that it will be better to have one general index for the county on the completion of the work, instead of several for the various volumes.

It may be well to remind the reader that these printed abstracts of the Registers are not legal “evidence”. For certificates application must be made to the local clergy.

The Editors will gladly welcome help in the work of transcribing the Registers. It is only by volunteer assistance that it becomes feasible to issue this series of Parish Registers, and subscribers will greatly aid if they will take every opportunity of making known the existence of this Series. It should then be possible, as in other counties, to issue two volumes yearly.

W. P. W. P.
G. H. H.

124, Chancery Lane, London,
June 1910.
## Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stokesby with Herringby</td>
<td>1560-1812</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holme by the Sea</td>
<td>1705-1812</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holme Hale</td>
<td>1539-1837</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runham</td>
<td>1538-1812</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodton</td>
<td>1538-1812</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cringleford</td>
<td>1561-1837</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrigby</td>
<td>1539-1812</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fring</td>
<td>1700-1812</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditchingham</td>
<td>1559-1812</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mautby</td>
<td>1663-1834</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topcroft</td>
<td>1557-1813</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwaite St. Mary</td>
<td>1539-1837</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Newton</td>
<td>1561-1837</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castleacre (additional)</td>
<td>1600-1707</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Marriages at Stokesby with Herringby,
1560 to 1812.

Note.—Book I, 1560-1732: the Marriages are entered with the Burials and Baptisms until 1615; from 1615 to 1669 the Marriages are entered apart from the Burials and Christenings in this book; and from 1670 to 1733 they are again entered with the Burials and Baptisms. The entries are in Latin from 1560 to 1653, then in English to the year 1663, and then in Latin again until 1732.

Book II.—Marriages entered all together, 1736 to 1753.

Book III.—Marriages and Banns, 1754 to 1812.

The entries have been kindly transcribed by the Rev. George Hunt Holley, Vicar of Runham.

Volume I.

Johannes Hutcherson & Margareta Spenser . . 12 Jan. 1561
Robertus Johnson & Philipa Stapleton . . 14 Jan. "
Guliellmus Daus & Alicia Haleway . . 12 July 1562
Johannes Fox & Cecilia Sporle . . 10 Oct. 1563
Stephanus Springe, generousus, & Maria Bolney . . 25 Feb. "
Edvardus Lane & Maria Pigion . . 21 Sept. 1564
Robertus Mayhew & Helena Tomson . . 21 June 1565
Johannes Carver & Helena Cale . . 19 Dec. "
Gulielmus Butcher & Cecilia Paterson . . 7 Feb. "
John Wood & Lucia Lawes . . 14 July 1566
Robertus Ward & Alicia Pickston . . 18 Nov. "
Gulielmus Daus & Agnes Tompson . . 16 Jan. "
Thomas Hooke & Maria Poynt . . 20 Jan. "
Robertus Gardner & Letticia Wardner . . 23 Jan. "
John Knyght & Johanna Garade . . 10 June 1568
Nicholaus Garnish, arm., & Anna Clere, d.
Charoli Clere, arm. . . . . 30 May 1569
Nicolaus Barnes & Maria Lane . . . . 16 Feb. 1570
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Waters &amp; Juliana Robson</td>
<td>25 Jan.</td>
<td>1571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobus Sherman &amp; Helena Crossey</td>
<td>31 June</td>
<td>1571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathius Woodes, clerk, &amp; Margeria Preston, w.</td>
<td>23 Oct.</td>
<td>1572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardus Hayward &amp; Cecilia Butcher</td>
<td>1 May</td>
<td>1573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Tayler &amp; Katherina Jordan</td>
<td>23 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorgius Turner &amp; Elizabetha Porter</td>
<td>2 Dec.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Haywarde &amp; Margareta Ingildew</td>
<td>13 June</td>
<td>1574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardus Preston &amp; Katherina Pie</td>
<td>11 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Martinus &amp; Elizabetha Brampson</td>
<td>20 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulielmus Withelaye &amp; Margareta Baxter</td>
<td>3 Oct.</td>
<td>1575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgius Trivet &amp; Katherina Penbrooke</td>
<td>9 Aug.</td>
<td>1576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulielmus Ingildew &amp; Maria Alain</td>
<td>1 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henricus Garade &amp; Cecilia Whight</td>
<td>22 June</td>
<td>1578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Daus &amp; Alicia Godfrey</td>
<td>9 May</td>
<td>1579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardus Edmundus &amp; Helena Turner</td>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Willye &amp; Anna Barnes</td>
<td>25 May</td>
<td>1580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertus Gofton &amp; Helenia Sherman</td>
<td>9 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardus Grene &amp; Cecilia Manninge</td>
<td>3 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Button &amp; Dorothia Laus</td>
<td>6 Aug.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Daus &amp; Christiania Sick</td>
<td>5 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertus Gofton &amp; Isabela [———]</td>
<td>1 Aug.</td>
<td>1581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardus Preston &amp; Maria Pilch</td>
<td>3 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simondus Buxton &amp; Chatherina Goose</td>
<td>6 Jan.</td>
<td>1582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hooke &amp; Johanna Stingat</td>
<td>3 Jan.</td>
<td>1584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwardus Holt &amp; Thomasina Younges</td>
<td>30 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwardus Branson &amp; Alicia Picklinge</td>
<td>30 Sept.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Springe, gen., &amp; Anna Eden</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
<td>1586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertus Holland &amp; Tiphania Thorne</td>
<td>21 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henricus Smith &amp; Mariana Sawer</td>
<td>1 June</td>
<td>1589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Robinson &amp; Maria Hooke</td>
<td>19 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Shon &amp; Margareta Manthorp</td>
<td>13 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cooke &amp; Anisia Gardiner</td>
<td>17 Nov.</td>
<td>1590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulielmus Alborow &amp; Philippa Johnsons</td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
<td>1592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardus Rooke &amp; Cecilia Garrad</td>
<td>19 June</td>
<td>1593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Button &amp; Isalla Gofton</td>
<td>16 June</td>
<td>1594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulielmus Lome &amp; Elizabetha Holland</td>
<td>4 Nov.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Estow &amp; Anna Goose</td>
<td>17 July</td>
<td>1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmondus Gofton &amp; Maria Shreve</td>
<td>17 July</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenardus Galt &amp; Alicia Cadge</td>
<td>6 Apr.</td>
<td>1599</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert Ashminall & Cecilia Suffeld       . 7 Oct. 1599
Thomas Hayward & Margareta Butcher       . 10 May 1600
Christopherus Gimingham & Vsula Appleton  12 Oct. "
Thomas Brooke & Margareta Pearson         . 2 Dec. "
Thomas Britton & Helena Edmunds           . 27 Jan. "
Robertus Dallyday & Margeria Stephens     . 22 June 1601
Gulielmus Carver & Rutha Stanton          . 27 Sept. "
Thomas Goodyngs & Francisca Holland, w.    13 Apr. 1602
Thomas Hardy & Margeria Carr              . 10 Oct. "
Johannes Holte & Bridgetta Grene, w.      . 6 Mar. "
Georgius Wynch & Lætitia Gofton           . 26 Nov. 1603
Gulielmus Davy & Annisia Payne            . 28 Nov. "
Johannes Hudson & Elizabetha Deye, alias    ... 30 July 1604
Jordan                                    ...
Robertus Daynes & Martha Holland          . 20 May 1605
Nathaniel Englysh & Elianora Hildersham    . 3 Mar. "
Andreas Green & Alicia Block               . 25 May 1606
Thomas le Strange, arm., & Martha Clear,   gen. ... ... 28 Apr. 1607
Johannes Taylor & Martha Buxston          . 24 Sept. "
Thomas Mason & Elizabetha Brown            . 11 Oct. "
Robertus Hayles & Elizabetha Kyngstone     . 22 Nov. "
Chrystoferus Holt & Elizabetha Wynn        . 19 June 1609
Henricus Scurrye & Catherina Ireland      . 5 Aug. "
Robertus Ashminall & Maria Riches         ...
Gulielmus Knopp & Rachel Thurston         . 16 Sept. "
Edvardus Fauk & Cicilia Purser            . 20 June 1613
Robertus Purser & Margareta Penbrooke     . 11 May 1615
Joannes Church, s., & Dorithea Browne, s.  . 22 Sept. 1618
Thomas Goodwin, s., & Margeria Tongate, s. . 1 July 1619
Robertus Peeke, s., & Elizabetha Garrad, s. . 2 July 1620
Golfridus Buttefant, s., & Maria Crowe, s.  . 15 Feb. "
Walterus Deverell, s., & Anna Underwode, s.   16 Oct. 1621
Georgius Bird, s., & Margareta Goodwin, s. . 22 Oct. "
Johannes Gillingwater, s., & Agneta Saier, s. 25 June 1623
Gulielmus None, w., & Jana Bertram, s.    . 20 Nov. "
Joannes Goldworth, s., & Maria Robinson, s.  . 5 Jan. "
Robertus Shone, s., & Elyzabetha Swallowe, s. 12 Apr. 1624
Gulielmus Holland, s., & Elyzabetha Mason, w. 27 Apr. "
Robertus Collens, s., & Brigetta Howse, s.  . 7 Sept. "
Thomas Holland, s., & Susanna Doggit, s. ... 7 Jan. 1624
Guilielmus Wickington, w., & Anna Griggons, s. ... 2 May 1625
Joannes Smith, s., & Anna Moore ... 24 Oct. 1625
Robertus Goffin, s., & Susanna Maggs, s. ... 16 Jan. 1625
Robertus Turner, s., & Elyzabetha Matchet, s. ... 9 Oct. 1626
Robertus Cooke, s., & Anna Skarning ... 23 Nov. 1626
Georgius Lilly, s., & Elyzabetha Rome, s. ... 12 Oct. 1626
Thomas Goodwin, w., & Elena Dance, w. ... 15 Jan. 1627
Henricus Catebowe, s., & Audria Riches, s. ... 3 Apr. 1627
Joannes Hudson, w., & Jana Dance, s. ... 26 Nov. 1627
Thomas Holt, s., & Brigetta Clarke, s. ... 7 Jan. 1628
Guilielmus Veasey, gen., s., & Anna Jenkinson, gen., s. ... 27 May 1629
Johannes Goldsworth, alias Porter, w., & Marcipia Weeds, s. ... 29 Jan. 1629
Robertus Shon, w., & Jana Hudson, w. ... 24 June 1630
Joannes Leggate, s., & Anna Lettany, s. ... 22 July 1630
Foelix Visey, s., & Joanna Newton, s. ... 5 July 1632
Thomas Howlins, s., & Susanna Sharpe, s. ... 30 May 1633
Petrus Buttall, s., & Anna Deverell, w. ... 10 June 1633
Joannes Loame, w., & Elizabeha Reade, s. ... 1 Nov. 1634
Christophorus Loame, s., & Catherina Robinson, s. ... 27 July 1634
Martinus Wilson, s., & Agnes Gillingwater, w. ... 29 Sept. 1634
Samuel Palmer, s., & Etheldreda Cadbow, w. ... 22 June 1635
Johannes Chapman, w., & Elizabetha Smyth, w. ... 3 Nov. 1635
Richardus Hayward, s., & Dorothea Greenwood, s. ... 18 Nov. 1636
Guilielmus Malliett, s., & Anna Corball, s. ... 2 Oct. 1637
Martinus Wilson, w., & Elizabeth Shon, s. ... 8 Apr. 1639
Robertus Robinson, w., & Maria Ridgway, s. ... 30 June 1639
Richardus Nutt, w., & Anna Johnsons, s. ... 27 July 1640
Hugo Watts, s., & Elizabetha Barker, s. ... 4 July 1641
Humphredus Bowden, s., & Elizabetha Gardiner, s. ... 1 Nov. 1642
Franciscus Thompson, s., & Margareta Walters, s. ... 1 Nov. 1642
Franciscus Crowching, s., & Anna Bird, s. ... 1 Dec. 1645
Gabriel Read, s., & Thomasin Ducker, s. ... 18 July 1653
1669] Stokesby with Herringby Marriages.

Thomas Felstead, gen., of Yarmouth, w., & Alice Copeman, of Stokesby, w. ... 12 Dec. 1654
Michael Rose, s., & Mary Fisher, s., both of Stokesby ... 30 Sept. 1655
John Barker, s., & Ann Chancefield, w. ... 19 Oct. 1656
Benjamin Church, s., & Mary Johnson, s. ... 25 Oct. 
Simon Cooper, s., & Frances Goldworth, s. ... 19 Oct. 1658
Richard Nutt, w., & Ann Hooke, w. ... 27 Oct. 
Thomas Snellerke, w., & Elizabeth Foxe, w. ... 26 Mar. 1659
John Smith, w., & Amy Howard, w. ... 24 June 
[———] Curtyse & [———] [———], w., of Southold ... — Dec. 1660
John Shonne, s., & Grace Skerry, s. ... 25 Feb. 
John Fowle, esq., of Norwich, & Mrs. Sarah Burton, w., of Great Yarmouth, lic. ... 24 Apr. 1661
John Barker, w., & Ann Cob ... 24 June 
John Crosse, of Brissingham, s., & Mary Frances, of Stokesby, s. ... 8 Apr. 1662
John Simpson, of Stokesby, w., & Easter March, w. ... 15 Apr. 
Robertus Ferrier, gen., of Jermutha Magna, w., & Elizabeth England, de eadem, s. ... 12 Aug. 
Robertus Haynes, of Runham, w., & Elizabetha Gillingwater, s. ... 14 July 1663
Johannes Goften, w., & Philippa Norton, s. ... 13 Aug. 
Thomas Trett, s., & Elizabeth Corker, s. ... 24 Nov. 
Johannes Clark, s., & Maria Fisher, s. ... 27 Sept. 1664
Richardus Townsen, s., & Rose Singcleer, s. ... 29 Dec. 
Robertus Holland, w., & Elizabetha Nudd, s. ... 4 Apr. 1665
Edmundus Thacker, s., & Susanna Gedge, s. ... 27 June 
Gulielmus Allison, s., & Judeth Ringer, s. ... 10 July 
Thomas Jenkenson, s., & Susanna Tongate, s. ... 24 Apr. 1666
Edwardus Cooke, s., & Dorathia Margaretson, s. ... 24 Nov. 
Edmundus Thaxter, w., & Sara Howle, both of Jermutha, lic. ... 7 Aug. 1668
Thomas Leggate, w., & Elizabetha Palmer, of Cantly, s. ... 6 Feb. 
Richardus Townsend, w., & Susanna Snellerk, s., lic. ... 20 Apr. 1669
Norfolk Parish Registers. [1669]

Johannes Elliott, s., & Margeret Creake, s.  ..  13 Dec. 1669
Franciscus Mack, s., & Jana Cullender, s.  ..  4 Apr. 1670
Johannes Cobb, w., & Elizabetha Trett, w.  ..  4 Apr. "
Robertus Warnes, of Runham, s., & Margeria Wiggot, of Heringby, s., lic. ..  23 May "
Johannes Callabutt, s., & Margareta Shonn, s.  ..  23 June "
Johannes Clarke, w., & Catherina Tomp-          ..  5 Sept. "
son, s.  ..  6 Oct. "
Franciscus Dennys, s., & Susanna Buxton, s.  ..  2 Feb. "
Gulielmus Tongate, s., & Margareta Hav-           25 Feb. "
eston, s.  ..  7 Sept. 1671
Simon Alexander, s., & Elizabetha Tompson, s., lic.  ..  23 Oct. "
Johannes Bower, s., & Maria Hales, s.  ..  22 Oct. 1672
Samuel Bouden, s., & Civil Sowel, s.  ..  6 July 1673
Nicholaus Gay, s., & Prisca Mathews, s.  ..  17 Aug. "
Johannes Callibut, w., & Amia Balely, s.  ..  7 July 1674
Jacobus Edynton, s., & Eliz. Hanes, w.  ..  17 Jan. "
Adam Taylor, of Upton, w., & Alicia Ringer, of Stokesby, w.  ..  28 Mar. 1676
Thomas Hamont, of Magna Yarmutha, s., &  ..  28 July "
Elizabeth Farthing, of Stokesby, s.  ..  31 July 1677
Carolus Fisher, s., & Brigetta Osler, s.  ..  13 May 1679
Johannes High, of Caister, w., & Margareta Creeke, of Stokesby, w.  ..  29 Jan. "
Jacobus Salley, w., & Jana Watson, s., both of Yernemutha, lic.  ..  15 June 1680
Thomas Bouden, s., & Hanna Elburd, s.  ..  10 Apr. 1681
Robertus Ryall, of Acle, w., & Anna Kempe, of Stokesby, s., lic. ..  5 Sept. "
Gulielmus Burleigh, of Norwich, arm., & Anna England, of Yarnemutha, gen.  ..  27 Feb. "
Edvardus Atyyn, w., & Esther Rainham, s.  ..  10 Oct. 1682
Richardus Youngs, of Blowfield, w., & Bridgetta Fisher, of Stokesby, w.  ..  2 Nov. "
Thomas Bouden, w., & Philippa Shrieve, s.  ..  4 Oct. 1683
Johannes Willes, of Burgh Sancta Margaret,  ..
  w., & Maria Bulman, of Filby, w., lic. ..
Robertus Simpson, s., & Elizabetha Rising, s.  ..
Henricus Miller, s., & Elizabetha Barker, s.  ..
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation to St. Petri</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation to Yarnemutha</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henricus Negus</td>
<td>of Hoveton</td>
<td>Sara Fowle</td>
<td>of Magna Yarnemutha</td>
<td>18 Oct. 1683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Thompson</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Susanna Prior</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td>7 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolus Wiggot</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Jana Cobb</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td>8 Apr. 1684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmundus Kirkmer</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Maria Shreeve</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td>5 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Alexander</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Margareta Fisher</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td>14 Oct. 1686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgius Buxton</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Frances Curtis</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henricus Smyth</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Maria Shreeve</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Breeze</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Elizabetha Kipping</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholaus Myhill</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Anna Goffen</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulielmus Dawson</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Amia Callibut</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henricus Smyth</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Maria Shreeve</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Breeze</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Elizabetha Kipping</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholaus Myhill</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Anna Goffen</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulielmus Shreeve</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Anna Clarke</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgius Kipping</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Elizabetha Revel</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henricus Balls</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Susanna Gedge</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henricus Lovoucke</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Maria Skirrel</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Green</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Anna Townsend</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulielmus Shreeve</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Anna Clarke</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholaus Crow</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Anna Clarimance</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinus Shreeve</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Maria Ward</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopherus Smyth</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Susanna Bradley</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Woolterton</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Elizabetha Plowman</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Taylor</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Maria Slapp</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertus Briggs</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Elizabetha Baly</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Waters</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Bethia Gimingham</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholaus Legget</td>
<td>s., lic.</td>
<td>Maria Wace</td>
<td>s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Dates in italics indicate the month of the event.
Franciscus Utting, w., & Maria Ayres, s. .. 27 Oct. 1698
Samuel Stanton, s., & Elizabetha Breeze, w. .. 6 June 1699
Robertus Ratliffe, s., & Maria Berry, s. .. 24 Oct. 1700
Robertus Ratliffe, w., & Elizabetha Littleboy, s. 25 Oct. 1702
Johannes Church, of Hemsby, w., & Maria Benns, of Herringby, w., lic. .. 2 Mar. "
Edvardus Neale, w., & Sara Claxton, w. .. 19 Apr. 1704
Johannes Brown, of Caister, s., & Margareta Freeman, of Herringby, s. .. 3 Oct. "
Clemens Gedge, w., & Anna Hill, s. .. 24 Dec. "
Robertus Mallet, s., & Elizabetha Legget, s. .. 11 Apr. 1705
Gulielmus Bayspole, s., & Sara Humbletoft, s., lic. .. 12 Mar. "
Jacob Johnson, w., & Martha Jarey, s. .. 2 Apr. 1706
Johannes Dean, w., & Maria Durrel, w. .. 21 May "
Johannes Bell, of Magna Yernemutha, s., & Elizabetha Bayly, of Stokesby, s., lic. .. 27 May 1707
Gabriel Riches, s., & Susanna Skirrel, s. .. 15 July "
Franciscus Utting, w., & Sara Lenwood, s. .. 4 Nov. 1708
Robertus Mallet, w., & Margreta Green, w. .. 27 Apr. 1709
Johannes Manclarke, s., & Anna Chapman, s. .. 28 Feb. "
Robertus Nockold, of Hempsted juxta Eccles, s., & Anna Bayly, of Stokesby, s., lic. .. 15 June 1710
Edwardus Hales, s., & Rebecca Snelgate, s. .. 8 Oct. "
Robertus Parker, s., & Maria Utting, s., lic. .. 27 Aug. 1712
Richardus Rix, s., & Elizabetha Sales, s. .. 30 Dec. 1713
Carolum Dix, s., & Prisca Stone, s., of Civitate Norvicensi, lic. .. 15 Jan. 1715
Henricus Miller, s., & Maria Midleton, s. .. 4 Oct. 1716
Richardus Bower, of Stokesby, w., & Sara Nolburgh, of Filby, s. .. 29 Oct. 1717
Thomas Gybbes, s., & Sarah Page, s., lic. .. 9 June 1718
Samuel Russels, s., & Elizabetha Shivers, s. .. 4 June 1719
Samuel Bouden, w., & Elizabetha Wade, s. .. 17 Apr. 1720
Thomas Woolterton, w., & Elizabetha Robertson, s. .. 24 Apr. "
Johannes Elson, w., & Maria Ward, s. .. 21 July "
Robertus Parker, w., & Elizabetha Breeze, s. .. 25 Dec. "
Thomas Woolterton, w., & Susanna Smith, w. .. 1 Apr. 1722
Edvardus Humphrey, s., & Elizabetha Monument, s. 11 May 1722
Johannes Hall, s., & Maria Sanders, s. 1 Oct. 1723
Thomas Hadden, w., & Elizabetha Harden, s. 24 July 1724
Samuel Bell, s., & Maria Osbourn, s. 1 Nov. 
Gulielmus Richmond, w., & Maria Lock, s. 6 Sept. 1726
Johannes Chase, s., & Elizabetha Wright, s. 2 Oct. 
Thomas Lambert, w., & Anna Moll, s. 9 Apr. 1727
Franciscus Mickleburgh, s., & Elizabetha Plowman, s. 10 Dec. 
Johannes Russel, s., & Sarah Newton, s. 1 Oct. 1728
Thomas English, s., & Frances Milbourn, s. 12 Mar. 1729
Gulielmus Shreeve, s., & Maria Miholl, s. 6 Oct. 1729
Thomas Dod, s., & Anna Martyn, w., both of Stokesby, lic. 6 July 1730
Richard Cook & Maria Attoo 29 Sept. 
Jacobus Mallet, w., & Virtus Skinner, s. 2 Mar. 
Gulielmus Green & Elizabetha Pope 6 Apr. 1731
Josephus Cannon & Martha Stimpson 19 Apr. 
Gulielmus Ellson & Maria Ratcliff 18 July 
Peter Marks & Joan Mortimer 22 Dec. 1732

Volume II.

William Mayes, s., & Mary Bishop, s., both of Caister, lic. 27 May 1736
John Popa, s., & Elizabeth Rix, w. 29 Sept. 
Charles Mills, s., & Elizabeth Slack, s. 26 Oct. 
Joseph Barret, of Runham, w., & Elizabeth Eastow, of Stokesby, s. 8 Oct. 1737
Charles Knights, s., of Ormesby, & Ellen Brown, of Caister, s., lic. 28 June 1738
William Waters, s., & Mary Ellis, s. 19 Oct. 1741
Joseph Burney, of Great Yarmouth, s., & Theodosia Bayley, of Ormesby, s., lic. 2 Mar. 
John Dibol, s., & Sarah Ward 4 Oct. 1743
James Brickman, s., & Elizabeth Turner, s. 10 Oct. 
Samuel Flaxman, s., & Elizabeth Ellis, s., lic. 20 Mar. 
Thomas English, w., & Sarah Wilson, s. 28 Mar. 1744
James Beck, s., & Elizabeth Miall, s. 28 Mar. 
John Read, s., & Rebecca Hales, s., both of Stokesby, married at Caister Church . . . 29 Sept. 1744
William Read, s., & Rose Riches, s. . . 15 Sept. 1745
Matthew Sharp, s., & Mary Hunt, s. . . 30 Sept. 
Francis Benslin, s., & Elizabeth Godfrey, s. . . 1 Apr. 1746
John Richman, w., & Mary Read, s., of Caister 9 June
Thomas Woods, s., & Sarah Laws, s. . . 30 Sept.
David Wacey, s., & Esther Dybol, s. . . 12 Apr. 1748
John Benslin, s., & Mary English, s. . . 10 Oct.
Thomas Thorold, s., & Mary Young, s., both of Norwich, lic. . . . . . . 1 Jan. 1750
George Swain, w., & Susan Mills, s. . . 14 Oct. 1751
John Beech, w., & Mary Richman, w. . . 19 Mar. 1752
William Symonds, s., & Sarah Rix, s. . . 1 Oct.
John Harper, w., & Mary Fisher, s. . . 21 Nov.
Thomas Wright, s., & Lydia Bush, s. . . 26 Mar. 1753
Christopher Eaton, s., of Yarmouth, merchant, & Mary Ellis, lic. . . . . . . 8 Apr.
Dr. Peter Van Sarn, of St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich, b., & Hannah Steward, of Great Yarmouth, s., lic. . . . . . . 6 Nov.

Volume III.

John Hennery, s., & Elizabeth Cooke, s. . . *13 June 1754
John Faulkner & Susan Nichols . . . 30 May 1755
Robert Thompson & Elizabeth Ann Love, lic. 26 Jan. 1756
John Wasey & Elizabeth Smith . . . 20 Sept.
Robert Ellis & Mary Diboll, minor, lic. . . 11 Oct.
Edward Riches & Elizabeth Annis . . . 10 Apr. 1757
Robert Watling, of Burgh, & Mary Ann Wasey 25 Feb. 1759
James Barker & Elizabeth Russals . . . 15 May
John Pye & Susan Tuley . . . . 13 Oct. 1760
Simon Gunton & Mary Skip . . . . 16 Oct.
William Block & Mary Hales . . . . 2 Nov.
George Crane & Elizabeth English . . . 19 Apr. 1761
Samuel Guilham & Mary Cannon, lic. . . 25 May
David Wasey & Martha Bulley . . . . 20 Sept.

* From this date the parties are of Stokesby with Herringby, and respectively bachelor and spinster unless otherwise stated.
Robert Chase & Jane Wasey             ..  ..  25 Oct. 1762
John Dibol & Mary Frances            ..  ..  10 July 1763
Thomas London & Susan Gladin         ..  ..  25 Apr. 1764
John Hales & Elizabeth Smith         ..  ..  4 Apr. 1765
Daniel Bends & Jemima Mayes          ..  ..  10 Oct. 1765
Robert Bensley, w., & Mary Read      ..  ..  10 Nov. 1765
John Harper, w., & Emme English      ..  ..  19 Dec. 1765
Edward Frosdick, of Filby, & Ann Bland ..  ..  29 Dec. 1767
Samuel Ward & Judith Furrance        ..  ..  30 May 1768
Robert Fairman & Anne Green          ..  ..  4 May 1769
John Ward & Mary Smith               ..  ..  2 Nov. 1770
John Crow, of Burgh, & Mary Denew, lic.  ..  ..  16 Apr. 1771
John English & Mary Leffage          ..  ..  24 July 1771
Henry Hodds, of Acle, & Mary Finckle ..  ..  11 Oct. 1771
Edward Hunn, of Runham, & Jemima Lowe, lic.    ..  ..  20 Mar. 1772
Samuel Browne, clerk, of Acle, & Mary Flax-
man, lic.                             ..  ..  15 Dec. 1772
John Ling & Mary Herring, lic.        ..  ..  2 Feb. 1776
William Denew & Elizabeth Hall, lic.   ..  ..  16 Dec. 1776
Robert Marks & Sarah Amis             ..  ..  7 Apr. 1777
Thomas Coman & Sarah Bens             ..  ..  29 Sept. 1777
James Chapman & Judith Griffin        ..  ..  22 Feb. 1779
John Bayes & Sarah Dibel              ..  ..  25 Oct. 1781
Thomas Stout & Elizabeth March        ..  ..  6 Nov. 1781
John Daverson & Ann Wasey            ..  ..  8 Nov. 1781
John Utting & Susannah Church, w.     ..  ..  12 Jan. 1785
John Benslin & Sarah Hewit            ..  ..  3 Jan. 1786
Abraham Perdy & Lydia Wasey           ..  ..  10 Oct. 1786
James Ward & Elizabeth Alexander      ..  ..  20 Mar. 1787
John King & Hannah Hall               ..  ..  16 Apr. 1788
Joseph Powley & Ellenor Brown         ..  ..  26 Apr. 1788
Joseph Cannon, of Framingham Earl, & Sarah Cannon    ..  ..  29 Jan. 1788
Francis Nickerson, w., & Rose Porter     ..  ..  16 Sept. 1788
John Hall & Sarah Brister             ..  ..  26 Sept. 1788
John Bowerin & Elizabeth Newman       ..  ..  14 Oct. 1788
John Harrison, of Ludham, & Judith Ward, w., lic.  ..  ..  14 Apr. 1789
Jonathan Powley & Berry Cudden        ..  ..  6 Apr. 1790
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Daniel Bends & Ann Nudd ........................................ 6 July 1790
John Miller & Mary Ward, lic. .................................. 22 Feb. 1791
John Nickerson, of Mautby, & Clementia Leath .................. 6 July
John Williams, of Tunstall, & Elizabeth Ward ................. 22 Oct. 1792
Henry Steward & Elizabeth Watling .............................. 30 Apr. 1793
William Powley, of Tunstall, & Elizabeth Constant .......... 10 Oct.
Thomas Reeve Daniel & Phillis Knights, lic. .................. 23 Sept. 1794
John Westgate & Martha Nudd .................................... 20 Apr. 1795
William English & Ann Hunn ..................................... 24 Aug. 1796
Charles Alcock & Martha Hunn ................................... 10 Oct.
John Ward & Sarah Jermy .......................................... 24 Apr. 1797
Edward Bland & Ann King ......................................... 6 Feb. 1798
Richard Cooper, of Oby, & Elizabeth Anguish .................. 9 Apr.
George Fowler & Mary Littlewood ................................ 17 Apr.
Azariah Waters & Deborah Denew, minor, lic. .................. 9 Apr. 1799
Joseph Powley, w., & Honor White ................................ 30 Apr.
Arthur Bland & Mary Durrant ...................................... 9 Dec.
James Smith & Mary Ward .......................................... 6 Jan. 1801
Richard Waters, of Scratby, & Elizabeth Denew, lic. ........ 3 Nov.
David Wiseman & Elizabeth Smith ................................. 12 Oct. 1802
William Henry & Sarah Whitethread .............................. 28 Feb. 1803
Edward Grimmer & Mary Powley .................................. 19 Apr.
John Sparkes & Ann Fish .......................................... 30 July 1804
James Moore & Mary Powley ...................................... 12 Nov. 1805
William Hubbard & Elizabeth Polling ............................ 15 July 1806
Robert Hales & Lydia Hunn ....................................... 21 July
Thomas Simmonds & Mary English ................................ 1 Oct.
Philip Palmer & Kezia Clarke ..................................... 18 Nov.
William Gunton & Kezia Crane .................................... 9 Dec.
Christmas Read & Elizabeth Chase ............................... 26 Sept. 1808
Samuel Gilders & Violet Ward .................................... 3 Oct.
William Palgrave Sloman, of St. George's in the East, co. Middlesex, & Diana Waters, lic. ......................... 28 Mar. 1809
Joseph Wright & Hannah Wattling ................................ 17 Oct.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Sexton, of Runham, &amp; Ann Bland</td>
<td>28 Nov. 1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Knights &amp; Mary Woolstone, of Caister</td>
<td>12 Dec. 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christmas Farman &amp; Elizabeth Bland</td>
<td>18 Dec. 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cudden &amp; Elizabeth Knights</td>
<td>30 June 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Steward &amp; Ann Simmonds</td>
<td>29 Sept. 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Palmer &amp; Elizabeth Moore, of Acle</td>
<td>28 Dec. 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Borrows &amp; Sarah Ellet</td>
<td>28 Dec. 1812</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marriages at Holme by the Sea,
1705 to 1812.

Note.—Volume I. The earliest Registers now existing at Holme-next-the-Sea begin in 1705.
Volume II is the volume commenced in accordance with Lord Hardwicke’s Marriage Act.
The Marriages contained in them have been copied by Mr. Fredk. Johnson, of Norwich, from a transcript of the Register lent by the Rev. G. H. Holley, of Runham Vicarage.

Volume I.

William Suttells, w., & Elizabeth Thurston, s. 6 Nov. 1705
Thomas Redfeild, b., p. Sedgford, & Katherine Banyard, w. 15 Nov. 1707
Edmund Bauldwin, b., & Eliza Madcup, s. 6 Mar. 1709
William Coalle, b., & Mary Horsley, s. 17 Oct. 1710
Henery Steverson, b., & Elizabeth Hendrey, s. 28 Jan. 1711
William Bell, b., & Ann Jarvis, s. 27 Nov. 1713
Samuel Mancer, b., & Brigett Banyard, s. 14 Sept. 1714
John Greeves, b., & Emory Fishook, s. 5 Nov. 1715
John Burley, b., & Elizabeth Thorp, s. 11 Apr. 1721
Robert Glendeny, w., & Hannah Harrison, s., both p. Fakenham, lic. 18 Sept. 
Daniell Beaston, b., & Elizabeth Marten, s. 1 Oct. 
Thomas Short, b., & Ann Melton, s. 21 Jan. 1722 1
Alexander Grieves, b., & Margarett Webbon, s. 21 Oct. 1722
John Wright, w., & Martha Fenton, w. 15 Sept. 1728
John Fish, w., & Elizabeth Masters, w. 13 Jan. 1730
Mr. Robert Farcloth, b., & Mrs. Jane Renaut, s. 11 Oct. 1730
William Rainer, b., & Sarah Gee, s., p. Ringstead 1 Oct. 1735
John Fish, w., & Sarah Woods, s. 2 Oct. 
Robert Thacker, b., & Alice Sadler, s. 30 May 1737
Matthew Grey Cowpar, b., p. King's Lynn, & Frances Holley, s. . . . 24 Oct. 1737
James Coleman, b., & Jane Bull, s. . . 11 July 1738
John Suggate, b., p. Brancaster, & Ann Short, w., lic. . . . . . 18 Apr. "
Jeffrey Dye, b., & Dorothy Grange, w., both p. Snettisham, lic. . . . 24 July "
John Dobson, w., & Elizabeth Greenacres, w., both p. Snettisham, lic. . . . 29 Aug. "
Robert Hutchinson, b., p. Burnham Westgate, & Anne Sadler, s., p. Thornham, lic. . . . 12 Sept. 1738
John Leader, b., p. Dersingham, & Mary Fish, s. . . 17 Dec. "

[The following six entries are taken from the Register Bills or transcripts, deposited at the Diocesan Registry:—]

[Bill for 1698, no Marriages.]
The Rev. Mr. John Hatch, b., of Thornham, & King Holland, s., p. Sedgeford . . . 14 Dec. 1743
Robert Leeds, w., & Beatrice Kendal, w. . . 8 June 1744
William Roythorne, b., & Hannah Melton, w. . . 8 Nov. "
Jeffrey Greaves, b., p. Heacham, & Elizabeth Carter, s. . . . . 2 Oct. 1746
John Blaw, b., & Jane Hubbard, s. . . . 5 Feb. 1753
William Sadler, b., & Susannah Fish, s. . . . 27 Feb. "

**Volume II.**

Henry Holy Bread & Elizabeth Browne . . . *15 Apr. 1754
John Bell, p. Titchwell, & Elizabeth Thurlow 17 Dec. "
Rosymond Large & Ann Neeve . . . 4 June 1755
John Maise & Sarah Makins . . . 29 Nov. "
Thomas Trip, w., & Ann Curl . . . 14 Oct. 1756
John Fenton & Alice Stephenson . . . 14 Feb. 1757
William Royall & Ann Dotterell . . . 11 Oct. "
John Dennis & Ann Dix . . . 11 Oct. 1759
William Jary, p. Ringstead St. Andrew, & Catharine Dolman . . . . . 29 Sept. 1760

*After this date, unless otherwise stated, the parties are invariably of Holme by the Sea, and respectively bachelor and spinster.*
Robert Fuller & Susannah Elger 3 Jan. 1761
Robert Harmer & Mary Smith, w. 6 Mar. 1764
Isaac Wix & Elizabeth Murrel 29 Apr. 1765
John Tompson, p. Ringstead St. Peter, & Elizabeth Bunkill 27 Nov. 1761
Maud Trip & Ann Wales 7 July 1766
Robert Smith & Mary Wilkerson 7 Oct. 1766
William Rayall & Francis Basey 10 Nov. 1766
Robert Thacker & Jane Todd 21 Apr. 1767
William Dix & Ann Smith 21 Apr. 1767
Matthew Harvey & Jane Chestney 29 Oct. 1767
Samuell Renaut, this p., & Ann Hudson, p. Thornham 10 Dec. 1768
John Bird & Sarah Bee 21 Jan. 1768
Nicholas Thistle, w., p. Titchwell, & Mary Coleman 6 June 1769
James Philoe, p. St. Margaret, King's Lynn, & Elizabeth Bocking 11 July 1769
William Oakley & Ann Dennis 19 July 1769
Tobias Bull & Mary Winnols 11 Oct. 1769
John Murrel & Ann Thacker 25 July 1769
William Whitby, p. Ringstead St. Andrew, & Alice Harrison 17 Apr. 1770
Robert Dent & Ann Wright 19 Apr. 1770
Thomas Smithbone & Susannah Reed 11 June 1770
John Murrell & Ann Symonds 8 Oct. 1770
Henry Green & Catherine Banyard 24 Dec. 1770
James Hayward, p. Thornham, & Hannah Haines 22 Apr. 1771
John Clarke, w., p. Thornham, & Mary Ham-
mer, w. 28 May 1771
Robert Thacker, w., & Mary Wells, w. 28 June 1771
Thomas Bocking, p. Thornham, & Mary Reed 16 Oct. 1771
Robert Pleasance & Lucy Spicer 11 Feb. 1772
Samuel Herring, p. Heacham, & Ann Elgar 7 July 1772
John Simpson, p. Thornham, & Elizabeth Reed 16 Feb. 1774
William Pits & Ann Wright 14 Mar. 1774

NORF.—V.
Joseph Coston, w., p. Thornham, & Judith Duffield, w. 11 Apr. 1774
Thomas Simpson, p. Thornham, & Ann Moore 10 July "
low 13 Oct. "
William Oliver & Mary Trip 22 June 1775
William Murrel & Elizabeth Blaw 11 Oct. 1776
Henry Hutley, p. Snettisham, & Rachael Peaps 23 June 1777
Thomas Clark, w., p. Thornham, & Abigail Bunkill 2 Oct. 1778
John Allen & Jane Bloor 13 May 1779
James Robb, w., & Alice Richardson 10 Oct. "
Robert Farrow, w., & Mary Kirk 10 Oct. 1781
Robert Mitchell, p. Heacham, & Ann Holy- bread 15 July 1782
*William Kendall & Ann Gage [*A minor, with consent of his father, F. Kendall.]
William Allen & Ann Beckoting 5 Jan. 1783
Robert Oak & Elizabeth Bocking, p. Great Ringstead 23 Jan. "
William Manning, w., p. Brancaster, & Anna Maria Pull 22 Apr. 1784
William Murrel, w., & Mary Burton 28 Nov. "
Francis Jickling, p. Brancaster, & Charlotte Pull 5 Apr. 1785
William Potter & Alice Thatcher 17 May "
Thomas Thompson, p. Thornham, & Ann Renaut 29 May 1786
Robert Oak, w., p. Brancaster, & Mary West 24 July "
Wright Ringwood, p. Thornham, & Lucy Miles 16 Oct. 1787
John Allen, w., & Elizabeth Smith 31 Dec. "
William Pointer & Mary Tripp 10 Oct. 1788
Isaac Tuck & Catherine Bocking, p. Great Ringstead 13 Oct. 1789
Samuel Collison & Dorothy Tripconey 23 Oct. 1790
Francis Holland, w., p. Sedgeford, & Lettice Kendal ... ... ... ... 3 Nov. 1791
Matthew Green & Ann Faircloth ... ... ... ... 3 Jan. 1792
Edward Renault & Elizabeth Rix ... ... ... ... 20 June "
Robert Wright & Sarah Wilkin ... ... ... ... 20 Dec. "
Thomas Carr & Mary Pleasance ... ... ... ... 9 Apr. 1793
Thomas Wells, w., p. Heacham, & Elizabeth Wicks, w... ... ... ... ... ... 9 Mar. 1794
Thomas Bocking & Elizabeth Bassham ... ... ... ... 13 June 1796
Thomas Renault & Elizabeth Holman ... ... ... ... 8 Aug. "
William Goult & Ann Royal ... ... ... ... ... ... 26 Dec. "
Thomas Cardaman, p. Ringstead, & Phebe Rix ... ... ... ... 26 Apr. 1797
William Stevens, p. All Saints', Cambridge, & Sarah Vitty ... ... ... ... ... ... 27 Mar. 1799
Joseph Brindley, p. St. Margaret, Lynn, & Mary Nelson ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 May "
Robert Allen Hurlock & Ann Elizabeth Vitty ... ... ... ... 30 Aug. "
George Bocken & Mary Alexander ... ... ... ... 15 Oct. 1801
Robert Lake & Lydia Skipper ... ... ... ... ... ... 7 Dec. 1802
Thomas Farmer, p. Castle Acre, & Martha Simson ... ... ... ... ... ... 12 Mar. 1803
Edmund Cooper, p. Dereham, & Frances Nelson ... ... ... ... ... ... 27 Feb. 1804
John Fenton, p. Tichwell, & Elizabeth Dunston ... ... ... ... 24 Sept. 1808
Edmund Seapy & Sarah Holman ... ... ... ... ... 2 Feb. 1809
Robert Emerson, p. Tichwell, & Elizabeth Nelson ... ... ... ... ... ... 24 Dec. "
David Seapy & Elizabeth Bishop, w. ... ... ... ... ... ... 17 Apr. 1810
Humphrey Scarry, p. Choseley, & Elizabeth Lank ... ... ... ... ... ... 13 Oct. "
James Coston, p. Thornham, & Elizabeth Smith ... ... ... ... ... ... 31 Jan. 1811
Marriages at Holme Hale,
1539 to 1837.

Note.—Volume I, size 14\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. by 10 in., contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, written closely on both sides of paper. It is generally in good condition, especially from 1539 to 1599. No Baptisms are entered from 1653 to 1674, no Burials from 1653 to 1688, and no Marriages from 1633 to 1695. In each case it appears that some leaf or leaves have been cut out. Pages, 32.

Volume II, size 13\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. by 6\(\frac{1}{2}\) in., contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages; in good condition. Pages, 68.

Volume III, size 14\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. by 9\(\frac{1}{2}\) in., contains Marriages only; in perfect condition. Pages, 40.

Volume IV, size 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. by 10 in., contains Marriages only; in perfect condition. Pages, 30.

These Marriages have been extracted by the Rev. Leonard B. Stallard, of Holme Hale Rectory, and are now printed under his supervision.

Volume I.

Thomas Lyster & Katharine Wase 22 Jan. 1539
Brian Codlyn & Johanna Waxner 19 Jan. 
Richard Browne & Margaret Stone 11 May 
Jacob Vincent & Alice Pitt 31 Oct. 
Robert Butcher & Johanna Write 3 June 1540
Robert Austen & Alice Farmye 2 July 
Richard Say & Katharine Deynes 16 July 
John Bodye & Johanna Mason 2 Dec. 
Jacob Candeler & Agnes Snowe 1 July 1543
William Tuddenham & Katherine Rossbye, w. 20 Aug. 
Robert Howye & Letitia Jak, w. 18 Nov. 
William Jonson & Margaret Twite 20 Jan. 
John Phillipson & Marjorie Bateman, w. 27 Jan. 
Richard Leverington & Cecilia Bodye 10 Nov. 1544
Peter Browne & Johanna Warde 17 Jan. 1545
Richard Pitt & Alice Belson, w. 30 May 1546
Christopher Baxenden & Alice Newman, w. 30 Oct. 
John Snowe & Etheldreda Nicoll 3 Feb. 
William Pettit & Margaret Warte, of Necton 1 May 1547
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Persons</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Osborne &amp; Katharine Rame, of North Elmham</td>
<td>4 Aug. 1547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bonynge &amp; Marjory Hardy, w.</td>
<td>3 June 1548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Akerlye &amp; Johanna Hausman</td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Browne &amp; Katharine Lyster</td>
<td>11 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Osborne &amp; Agnes Rame</td>
<td>22 July 1549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Browne &amp; Emma Fowler</td>
<td>12 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ware &amp; Margaret Upcroste</td>
<td>6 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Tropollope &amp; Helen Tonstall</td>
<td>28 July 1550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Heygrond &amp; Margery Coog</td>
<td>27 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Warde &amp; Isabella Baker</td>
<td>2 Apr. 1551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Starling &amp; Anna Write</td>
<td>26 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palfred Smythe &amp; Alice Osborne</td>
<td>22 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Earle &amp; Dionisia Tulbye</td>
<td>24 Sept. 1552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Austin &amp; Alice Goodson</td>
<td>6 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Woodcocke &amp; Johanna Candelar, w.</td>
<td>9 Nov. 1553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Smyth &amp; Margaret Reynolds</td>
<td>4 Nov. 1554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tuddenham &amp; Isabella Warde, w.</td>
<td>27 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Wright &amp; Tomasina Franklyn</td>
<td>3 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Arton &amp; Anna Jak</td>
<td>30 June 1555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nirhus Dixie &amp; Isabella Robinson, w.</td>
<td>14 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Clavington &amp; Margaret Heygrond</td>
<td>21 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hemston &amp; Alice Cowey</td>
<td>26 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Batte &amp; Agnes Tynye</td>
<td>1 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pedder &amp; Johanna Akerlye</td>
<td>27 Sept. 1556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Deynes &amp; Margaret Robards</td>
<td>27 Jan. 1557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Andrews &amp; Andria Snowe</td>
<td>30 June 1558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Monimont &amp; Selina Taward</td>
<td>19 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Johnson &amp; Anna Newham</td>
<td>21 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rouse &amp; Johanna Dynnington</td>
<td>20 Feb. 1560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Twilight &amp; Anna Gamblyn</td>
<td>26 Oct. 1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Osborne &amp; Agnes Rawlyng</td>
<td>20 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tuddenham &amp; Katherine Whight</td>
<td>28 June 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harrod &amp; Katherine Dawson</td>
<td>2 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Foulsham &amp; Anna Howye</td>
<td>5 Dec. 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Twilight &amp; Anna Wendelocke</td>
<td>9 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Deller &amp; Agnes Herson</td>
<td>5 Nov. 1564</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Holme Hale Marriages.

Richard Wright & Margaret Jaks .. 3 Dec. 1564
John Jack & Helena Bodye .. 19 July 1565
John Walton & Margery Puntke .. 1 Oct. 1565
Brian Inglishe & Felicia Monimont, w. .. 20 Jan. 1565
Henry Hasell & Anna Newham .. 29 Aug. 1566
Thomas Pettit & Elizabeth Byrthye .. 29 Sept. 1566
George Bank & Margaret Dryver .. 6 Oct. 1567
Thomas Wright & Barbara Allyen, w. .. 29 May 1567
Richard Taylor & Anna Lyster .. 6 Oct. 1567
Richard Canham & Elizabeth Alcocke .. 2 Nov. 1568
James Austin & Dorothea Hasell .. 3 Oct. 1568
Walter Jones & Margery Ives .. 31 Oct. 1568
John Twilight & Margaret Browne .. 14 Nov. 1569
Robert Dalton & Prudence Hutchinson .. 2 Oct. 1569
John Hardye & Anna Bacon .. 22 Jan. 1570
Richard Tucke & Johanna Jak .. 18 June 1570
Thomas Canderler & Bridget Jak .. 1 Oct. 1570
John Wendlocke & Cecilia Bryde .. 8 Oct. 1570
William Owers & Rosa Rolfe .. 9 Oct. 1570
Thomas Pettit & Anna Rood .. 11 Nov. 1570
William Turn & Tomasina Wright .. 11 Nov. 1570
William Newham & Barbara Mason .. 6 Oct. 1571
James Canderle & Agnes Burke .. 20 May 1571
Robert Muntke & Rosa Walter .. 15 June 1571
Thomas Haterslye & Rosa Axurke .. 19 Oct. 1571
Thomas Osborne & Elizabeth [surname omitted] .. 23 May 1574
William Wendelocke & Johanna [surname omitted] .. 3 June 1575
Robert Cook & Maria Bonyuge .. 18 July 1575
Edmund Barker & Alice Browne .. 23 Sept. 1575
John Wendelocke & Margaret [surname omitted] .. 9 Apr. 1575
Milo Hodgson & Brigett Volonger .. 19 July 1576
Samuel Bantroste & Lutin Warde .. 11 Sept. 1576
John Marten & Briggitt Cobbes .. 6 May 1576
John Crowdson & Margaret Pierson .. 6 Jan. 1576
Reginald Garrold & Agnes Twight, w. .. 5 Mar. 1577
Edmund Willows & Maria Rood, w. .. 10 Feb. 1578
John Goodbarne & Agnes Browne, w. .. 8 Nov. 1578
John Merricke & Alice Voron, w. .. 12 Nov. 1578
Ambrose Butcher & Margaret Eaton .. 22 Sept. 1578
Thomas Nobes & Bridgett Robinson .. 23 Jan. "
Edmund Seman & Johanna Burke .. 28 Jan. "
Nirhus Beales & Francisca Marksum .. 21 Sept. 1579
William Austin & Alicia Write .. 3 Oct. 1580
Henry Bateman & Margaret Cobb .. 24 June 1581
Simon Wendelocke & Agnes [blank] .. 16 Sept. "
William Tuddenham & Katherine [blank] .. 18 Dec. "
John Parson & Margaret Woodbarne .. 16 Sept. 1582
John Canne & Rosa Haterslye .. 26 Sept. 1583
Richard Burke & Elizabeth Kinge .. 21 Oct. "
Francis Felow & Johanna Coxie, w. .. 6 Dec. 1584
John Smethe & Agnes Tuddenham .. 26 Sept. 1585
Thomas Tuddenham, sen., & Agnes More, w. 4 Oct. "
William Rose & Agnes Tuddenham .. 10 Oct. "
Gregory Woodward & Elizabeth Okye .. 30 Sept. 1586
John Harrison & Ratgalle Woodward .. 20 Feb. "
Valentine Canne & Alice Arton .. 22 Oct. 1587
Nirhus Candeler & Anna Barker .. 12 May 1588
Stephen Crane & Maria Taylor .. 2 June "
Edmund Bell & Isabella Parker .. 13 Oct. "
Edmund Bishop & Mariana Akers, w. .. 13 July 1589
Henry Seman & Anna Cocke .. 21 Sept. "
Richard Huke & Maria Parson .. 6 Oct. "
Thomas Woodward & Mariana Hall .. 15 Jan. "
Edmund Howes & Agnes Burke .. 25 Feb. "
Francis Jak & Grace Goodale .. 25 Apr. 1590
William Parkyn & Agnes Twight .. 24 June "
William Osborne & [wife's name omitted] .. 13 July "
John Harrison & Alice Marten .. 20 Sept. "
Augustine Clarke & Margaret Clarke .. 25 Oct. "
Hugh Burtricke & Agnes Callibut .. 26 Apr. 1591
Richard Brothewicke & Agnes Fran .. 10 Oct. "
Thomas Busgate & Johanna Ayemor .. 3 Apr. 1592
William Candeler & Alice Fran .. 25 June "
John Beales & Anna Sutton .. 11 Feb. "
Richard Walton & Margaret Candeler .. 1 Oct. "
Peter Woodward & Helena Austen .. 2 July "
Robert Fodwell & Alice Makyn .. 13 Aug. "
John Tenant & Agnes Barker .. 2 Oct. "
William Pettit & Alice Simond .......... 29 June 1593
Henry Stroude & Tomasina Taylor .......... 2 Sept. "
Milo Dunck & Katherine Pettit .......... 24 Jan. "
William Trendle & Agnes Blanche .......... 28 July 1594
Edward Slappe & Elizabeth Atkins .......... 6 Jan. "
John Jecklon & Millesante Burke .......... 4 Oct. 1595
Thomas Candeler & Margaret Porter .......... 24 June 1596
Jacob Bateman & Maria Browne .......... 18 Sept. 1597
Hugh Wentlond & Johanna Butcher .......... 6 Jan. "
Francis Arton & Alice Slapp .......... 23 July 1598
Peter Woodward & Maria Girling .......... 20 Aug. "
Palfred Cooke & Katherine Berye .......... 24 Sept. "
William Austen & Alice Barker .......... 1 July 1599
Nirgolaus Dowie & Anna Cooke .......... 22 Oct. "
William Wilson & Maria Robinson .......... 4 Feb. "
Richard House & Elizabeth Makins .......... 6 July 1601
Gregory Onylyte & Anna Overton .......... 22 Oct. "
William Blossom & Elizabeth Markham .......... 24 June 1602
Thomas Selland & Margaret Morgan, w. .......... 26 Sept. "
John Wright & Mary Francis .......... 18 Nov. "
Thomas Bennington & Alice Robinson .......... 9 Dec. "
John Wyndham & Alice Walker, w. .......... 10 July 1603
John Nurse & Katharine Buddle .......... 4 Sept. "
Robert Newham & Margaret Gerard, w. .......... 13 Nov. "
Jeremy Estrom & Elizabeth Codling .......... 14 Oct. 1604
Timothy Eton & Rose Tomson, of Easton, w. .......... 13 Nov. "
Robert Austen & Grace Jakes, w. .......... 31 Oct. 1605
Thomas Osborne & Mary Gray .......... 3 Nov. "
Richard Mayster & Francis Clark, w. .......... 2 Dec. "
William Laban, als. Laburn, & Bridget Candler .......... 14 Sept. 1606
Richard Barker & Martha Burly .......... 15 Nov. 1607
John Twyte & Anne Jakes .......... 7 Feb. 1608
John Rud, of East Bradenham, & Mary New-
ham .......... 5 June 1609
Henry Benet & Agnes Rust .......... 3 Sept. "

Holme Hale Marriages. 25
George Rust & Jane Hatersly ..... 12 Nov. 1609
Thomas Charlton & Elenor Skeper, w. ..... 15 May 1610
William Browne, of Castleacre, & Johanna Edward, w. ..... 21 May "
Edmund Sharpe, of Great Dunham, & Lucy Candler ..... 26 Mar. 1611
Egbert Palmer & Margaret Bennington ..... 31 Mar. "
Thomas Craste, of Scarning, & Margery Story ..... 15 July "
John Ward & Audrey Starling ..... 25 Sept. "
William Parson & Joanna Snelling ..... 3 Nov. "
Michael Sharpin, of W. Braddenham, & Mary Slappe ..... 6 Sept. 1612
William Wilson & Margaret Baldwin, of Shipdam ..... 8 Oct. "
[Blank] Person, of Necton, w., & Agnes Howes, w. ..... 19 July 1613
Richard Wulfram, w., & Neele Ford, w. ..... 8 Aug. "
Nicolas Artis & Alice Bell ..... 27 June 1615
Peter Osborne & Maria Chambons ..... 2 July "
Richard Tillet & Elizabeth Wentham ..... 24 Sept. "
Robert Dye & Anis Twyte ..... 21 Sept. 1618
John Palson & Agnes Coog ..... 28 Oct. "
Thomas Greene, of Swaffham, w., & Margaret Browne ..... 27 June 1619
Thomas Dunger, of Swaffham, w., & Christian Browne ..... 12 June 1620
Solomon Starling, of Denver, & Honour Oase ..... 30 June "
Roger Nelsone & Margaret Walker ..... 21 July "
Richard Oxborough & Elizabeth Charlton — — 1621
Simon Stepnei [wife's name omitted] ..... 22 Jan. 1624
William Smith & Elizabeth Foord ..... 10 Feb. 1631
William Cowper & Elizabeth Freeman ..... 22 Sept. 1633
William Atkins & Martha Atkins ..... 5 Oct. "
Joseph Cole & Anne Head ..... 9 Oct. 1695
Robert Barker & Martha Orson ..... 16 Oct. 1697
William Norrice & Ann Frost ..... 3 Dec. "
John Barker & Ann Howlen ..... 17 Jan. 1698
John Rose & Susan Wright ..... 31 Jan. "
John Ripes & Elizabeth Fuller ..... 3 Oct. 1699
Richard Beckerton & Elizabeth Rouse ..... 29 Sept. 1700
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Child, of Necton</td>
<td>Frances [blank]</td>
<td>10 Feb. 1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Barrick</td>
<td>Rose Howlen</td>
<td>7 Aug. 1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Craven, of Necton</td>
<td>Elizabeth Wright</td>
<td>19 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel Houchen</td>
<td>Alice Cock</td>
<td>29 Sept. 1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Nobes</td>
<td>Susan Ashby</td>
<td>24 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bell</td>
<td>Elizabeth Rudd</td>
<td>19 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jagler</td>
<td>Anne Freeman</td>
<td>21 Oct. 1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Oakes</td>
<td>Mary Bell</td>
<td>28 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Harrowen</td>
<td>Dorothy Downen</td>
<td>8 June 1704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Stimson</td>
<td>Elizabeth Santuary</td>
<td>10 Oct. 1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Johnson</td>
<td>Ellen Parfrem</td>
<td>7 Oct. 1706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Freeman</td>
<td>Katharine Wright</td>
<td>3 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Aldous</td>
<td>Anne Codling</td>
<td>8 Mar. 1708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Tuddenham</td>
<td>of North Pickenham, w.</td>
<td>18 July 1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; Mary Codling</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Howlen</td>
<td>Anne Harvey</td>
<td>27 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Larch</td>
<td>Martha Harrison</td>
<td>26 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bell</td>
<td>of Pentney, w., &amp; Susan Kiddall, w.</td>
<td>22 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Robinson</td>
<td>Elizabeth Eighty</td>
<td>6 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Harwin</td>
<td>Elizabeth Kiddall</td>
<td>11 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Houcham</td>
<td>of Barton All Saints, &amp; Anne Burrows</td>
<td>29 Sept. 1711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td>of Isleham, in Suffolk, &amp; Mary Buckenham</td>
<td>6 Apr. 1713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathanael Carman</td>
<td>Swaffham, w., &amp; Grace King, w.</td>
<td>14 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Kiddall</td>
<td>Mary Shittle, of Necton</td>
<td>4 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Baker</td>
<td>Elizabeth Cann</td>
<td>29 Sept. 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Clarke</td>
<td>Frances Vincent</td>
<td>7 May 1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Stebbings</td>
<td>of Market Weston, Suffolk, &amp; Anne Thowler</td>
<td>9 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Watson</td>
<td>Susan Benton, of Necton</td>
<td>13 May 1717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Littell</td>
<td>of Walpole St. Peter, &amp; Mary Smyth, of Runceton-Holme, w.</td>
<td>4 Sept. 1718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Morley</td>
<td>of Hilboro', &amp; Margaret Figg, of Swaffham</td>
<td>12 May 1719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Judd</td>
<td>Anne Scarlet, of Necton</td>
<td>13 Nov. 1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Smith</td>
<td>of Thornham, &amp; Ann Bunting, w.</td>
<td>20 Apr. 1725</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
David Lockwood, of Swaffham, & Elizabeth Bunting, of Necton . . . . 4 May 1725
Daniel Twite, of Necton, & Mary Oakes . . . 26 Aug. 1726
John Neave, of Carbrooke, & Margaret Cole Anthony Kingerbee, of Bardswell, & Alice Ashley, of Necton . . . . 13 Oct. 1726
John Beckerton & Margaret Nurse . . . . 11 Dec. 1725
Thomas Brown, of Litcham, & Jane Large, of South Pickenham . . . . 12 Jan. 1726
Edmund Holman & Thomasine Parlon, w., both of North Pickenham . . . . 22 Aug. 1727
Edward Oaky & Frances Lane, of Necton . . . 9 Oct. 1728
Thomas Layt, of Bridgham, w., & Mary Garner Roger Burrows, w., & Elizabeth Stympson, of Carbrooke . . . . 10 June 1728
Thomas Wade & Ann Barber, w. . . . 19 Oct. 1729
Edmond Davy, of Necton, w., & Elizabeth Ward, w. . . . . 25 Jan. 1730
Thomas Hubbard & Martha Gibson, both of West Dereham . . . . 5 Oct. 1730
Richard Boning & Susan Clarke . . . . 19 May 1732
Edward Fenn & Phillis Whittby, of Wendlyn John Wardelow & Frances Buscall . . . . 28 Feb. 1733
Sharpin Scarlett & Ann Franklyn, of Necton 22 Oct. 1736
Henry Brentnall, w., & Mary Holland, of Swaffham . . . . 18 Feb. 1736
George Whitby, w., & Jane Dungar . . . . 25 Jan. 1737
John Holman, w., & Elizabeth Rudd . . . . 20 Oct. 1737
William Robinson & Sarah Newman . . . . 20 Feb. 1738
William Lilly, of Sporle, & Mary Stubbin . . . 7 Apr. 1740
Abel Birch, of Little Dunham, w., & Mary Blazier, w. . . . . 25 Jan. 1740
Henry Munson, of Swaffham, yeoman, & Sarah Gibson . . . . 27 Aug. 1743
William Mower & Mary Smith . . . . 7 Oct. 1743
William Drue & Jane Fuller . . . . 31 May 1748
John Carter & Ann Kiddall . . . . 11 Dec. 1748
Thomas Ganesbury & Elizabeth Tucke . . . . 1 May 1749
Andrew Neal, of Swaffham, & Elizabeth Cado- man . . . . 1 Oct. 1749

John Took & Elizabeth Whitby, of Necton  12 Oct. 1752
John Fuller & Mary Belson  13 Nov. 1752
Robert Bowman & Elizabeth Winch, w.  14 Feb. 1753
Robert Brookes, of Great Ellingham, & Elizabet Beckington  18 Nov. 1752
William Farthing & Mary Kipping  15 Apr. 1755
Thomas Haystead & Mary Watson  12 Oct. 1755
George Whitby & Elizabeth Harvey  28 Nov. 1756
Thomas Brock & Sarah Reynolds  26 July 1757
Richard East & Susannah Tenant  14 May 1758
John Mallett & Anne Bennet  16 Oct. 1758
John Secker & Mary Goat  11 Feb. 1760
Robert Buscall, w., & Elizabeth Sharpin, w.  17 June 1759
Robert Fowler & Bridget Wolosay  10 Oct. 1759
Andrew Laurence & Elizabeth Trumpes  12 Oct. 1759
Thomas Child & Sarah Spurgin  12 Nov. 1759
Matthew Tenant, of Letton, & Mary Bates  2 Apr. 1762
Edward Clarke & Elizabeth Smith, of Saham  12 May 1762
Richard Symonds & Mary Oakes  17 Jan. 1763
Robert Balls, of East Dereham, & Mary Stimpson  18 June 1763
John Boyce, w., & Susannah Churchman, of Swaffham  24 Oct. 1763
William Norman & Mary Ann Websdale  24 Oct. 1763
James Brock & Ann Parsons  7 Nov. 1763
Robert Hall & Mary Roydon  3 July 1764
John Briske, of Sporle, & Mary Youngs, w.  21 Sept. 1764
Adam Hall & Elizabeth Barton  27 June 1765
William Dickerson, of Necton, & Elizabeth Murrell  15 July 1766
John Brooks & Elizabeth Watts  15 Jan. 1766
James Copsey & Elizabeth Norris  27 Oct. 1766
John Murrell, jun., & Susannah Dickerson  27 Jan. 1767
Charles Townley & Sarah Whitby, w.  16 Feb. 1767
Thomas Smith, w., & Edna Cheney, w.  26 May 1767
Thomas Buckenham & Ann Godfrey, w.  17 May 1768
Thomas Russel & Ann Norris  21 June 1768
Francis Wingfield, of Necton, & Sarah Watts  2 July 1768
Robert Bougen, of Great Dunham, w., & Mary Wade  22 Sept. 1768
John Trumpes, w., & Jane Whistler .... 10 Oct. 1768
John Bream & Mary Rix .... 11 Oct. "
John Flegg & Elizabeth Watts .... 20 Nov. "
John Guyton & Ann Kiddall .... 18 Jan. 1769
James Whitby & Anne Youngs .... 16 Jan. 1770
Robert Bowman, w., & Alice Hastings, w. .... 22 Jan. "
Thomas Bougen & Elizabeth Farthing .... 25 June "
John Spurgin & Margaret Trendle, of West Bradenham .... 5 Mar. 1771
Samuel Powley & Martha Whitby .... 24 June "
William Norris & Mary Sparrow .... 7 Oct. "
Edward Hudson & Anne Goldsmith .... 22 Oct. "
John Dunthorn & Susannah Hastings .... 31 Oct. "
Robert Claxton & Mary Bocking .... 12 Nov. "
Robert Barker & Mary Norman, w. .... 22 June 1772
John Sooley, of Necton, & Mary Whiting .... 16 July "
Edmund Whiting & Anne Sooley, of Necton .... 16 July "
John Burrell & Elizabeth Jones .... 7 Sept. "
Edmund Ollat, of North Pickenham, & Elizabeth Cann .... 12 Oct. "
John Smith & Mary Kiddall .... 9 Nov. "
Robert Brownsale, of Scarning, & Ann Fyson .... 28 July 1773
John Innall, of Great Dunham, & Sarah Murrell .... 16 Aug. "
John Dunthorn, w., & Susanna Whitby .... 5 Oct. "
Robert Bunn, of Necton, & Elizabeth Hastings .... 27 Feb. 1775
Edward Holley, of Ashill, & Mary Watts .... 11 July "
Charles Youngs & Sarah Gibson, w. .... 8 Sept. "
John Whitred & Elizabeth Pike .... 13 Feb. 1776
Thomas Darby, of Necton, & Frances Smith .... 4 Nov. "
Edward Alcock & Sarah Hunter .... 4 Aug. 1777
Daniel Gainsbury & Susanna Coote .... 2 Mar. 1778
Christopher Alcock, of West Bradenham, & Elizabeth Clarke, w. .... 8 Oct. "
William Poppy, of Yaxham, & Elizabeth Rayner .... 25 Apr. 1779
James Hubbard, of Little Massingham, & Mary Bowman, w. .... 28 Apr. "
Robert Smith & Anne Fuller .... 6 Oct. "
William Cordy & Elizabeth Wiers
William Dey, of Swaffham, & Elizabeth Whitby
Robert Murrell & Mary Barrett
John Cage, w., & Alice Shrieve, w.
John Baldwin & Susanna Jarvis
William Bowman, of Fring, & Mary Elsegood
William Kiddall & Elizabeth Ganesbury
Thomas Winter & Amey Garrett
William Beckett, of Swaffham, & Susan Beckinton
Robert Barrett & Anne Smith, w.
William Palmer, of West Bradenham, & Mary Bowman
William George & Elizabeth Fowler, w.
William Ball & Ellen Lawes
John Clark & Mary Lyng
John Breviter, w., & Frances Tennant
William Sheldrake, of East Bradenham, & Elisabeth Turner
James Whitby, w., & Anne Jessup
William Sayer & Lydia Laws
Robert Rix & Elizabeth Drew, w.
John Brookes, w., & Mary Hall, w.
Charles Young, w., & Sinai Cage
John Gayton, w., & Jane Main, w.
William Brock & Mary Palmer
John Farrer, of Little Cressingham, & Mary Gibson
James Whitby, w., & Mary Gainsbury
John Abel, of North Elmham, & Sarah Buck
John Thacker & Mary Edwards
John Mitchell, of Necton, & Martha Whitby
John Davy & Elizabeth Poll
John Reeve & Pleasance Powley
William Howlett & Elizabeth Towler
Edward Sayer & Elizabeth Gayton
John Smith, of Swanton Morley, w., & Frances Howard, w.
Thomas Lacey, of Watton, & Elizabeth Norton
James Copsey, w., & Mary Rumbold .. 19 June 1793
Joseph Baxy & Elizabeth Dey .. 10 Oct. 1793
John Emerson & Phebe Child .. 12 Nov. 1793
William Hunter & Frances Farder .. 13 Oct. 1795
William Ling & Catharine Stratton .. 29 Mar. 1796
Robert Smith Fayerman, of Swaffham, & Ann Norton .. 19 Sept. 1793
John James & Sarah Hall .. 26 Sept. 1793
John Alcock & Elizabeth Brown .. 11 Oct. 1793
Samuel Dawson & Ann Woolsey .. 15 Nov. 1793
James Coker & Mary Drew .. 13 Mar. 1797
Robert Carter, of South Pickenham, & Frances Fit .. 5 June 1793
John Frost & Phyllis Powley .. 10 Apr. 1798
Michael Hardy & Frances Machin .. 20 Nov. 1793
George Dunthorne & Mary Stimson .. 11 Oct. 1799
William Churchman & Anne Palmer .. 4 Nov. 1793
William Browne & Susan Parke, w. .. 14 Nov. 1793
Richard Parfrey & Elizabeth Fison, w. .. 10 Dec. 1793
James Holding & Anne Bougen .. 1 July 1800
Thomas Nook & Patience Powley .. 13 Oct. 1793
Richard Perse & Lydia Lock .. 28 Oct. 1793
James Copsey, w., & Elizabeth Leveret .. 11 Nov. 1793
Edmund Laurence & Mary Thurling .. 17 Nov. 1793
Paul Powley & Lois Thorold .. 21 Apr. 1801
John Leveret & Anna Maria Percival .. 28 July 1801
James Whitby, w., & Susanna Wright .. 21 Sept. 1801
Edmund Gilding, of Swaffham, & Mary Bayfield .. 26 Oct. 1793
Edmund Alcock & Elizabeth Hudson .. 18 Nov. 1802
William Green, of North Pickenham, & Hannah Smith .. 3 Feb. 1803
Richard Parfrey, w., & Penelope Powley .. 20 Sept. 1803
John Stratton & Elizabeth Howard, of Beighton .. 21 Nov. 1803
John Brooks & Mary Gibson .. 20 Feb. 1804
William Cage & Anne Young .. 25 Apr. 1804
Youngs Parfrey & Anne Kiddal .. 9 Oct. 1804
Anthony Die & Anne Savory .. 11 Oct. 1804
John Overton, of East Bradenham, & Frances Cage .. 1 Jan. 1805
Holme Hale Marriages.

Thomas Parke & Flora Warner . . . . . . 29 Apr. 1805
William Garner, of West Bradenham, & Frances Fuller . . . . . . 9 Oct. 1805
Philip Powley & Ann Parfrey . . . . . . 29 Apr. 1806
Robert Edwards, of Snetterton, & Elizabeth Lock . . . . . . 19 Aug. 1806
William Kiddal & Phoebe Spalding . . . . 22 Sept. 1806
John Gainsbury & Elizabeth Parfrey . . . 14 July 1807
William Weston, w., & Phyllis Percival . . . . . 11 Jan. 1808
Thomas Buck, of St. Swithin, Norwich, & Susanna Dunthorne . . . . 20 Oct. 1808
John Reeve & Hannah Nead . . . . . . 30 Oct. 1808
William Heyhoe & Sarah Seaman . . . . 6 Nov. 1808
William Machin & Mary Barrett . . . . . 9 Nov. 1808
Edward Baker, of Swaffham, & Mary Gibson . . . 21 Dec. 1808
John Hill, w., & Elizabeth Eagle, w. . . . . . 1 Jan. 1810
Rolling Reyner, of Neighton, w., & Susan Yull . . . . . . 24 Apr. 1810
John Powley, of Swaffham, & Susanna Buck, w. . . . . . . . . 31 Jan. 1811
William Garner, of Ashill, & Sarah Locke . . . . 7 Oct. 1811
Samuel Rix & Clara Thacker . . . . . . 17 Oct. 1811
John Ward & Deborah Die . . . . . . 3 Dec. 1811
William Cordy & Esther Jex . . . . . . 13 Dec. 1811
Robin Barrett & Elizabeth Thurrell . . . . 10 Feb. 1812
Philip Powley, w., & Elizabeth Die . . . . 30 Mar. 1812
Francis Gunton, of Litcham, & Margaret Gunton . . . 1 June 1813
Robert Stratton & Anne Green . . . . . . 23 Aug. 1813
Samuel Stamford, of Neighton, & Elizabeth Claxon . . . . . . 12 Oct. 1813
William Dursley, of Ashill, & Anne Locke . . . . 1 Feb. 1814
John Alcock, of Ashill, & Susannah Locke . . . . 13 Aug. 1814
Christopher Alcock & Elizabeth Scarnel . . . . 11 Nov. 1814
Richard Smith & Elizabeth Dunthorn . . . . 29 Nov. 1814
Francis Bayfield, w., & Susannah Gainsbury . . . . 19 Jan. 1815
John Alcock & Jane Reeve . . . . . . 20 Oct. 1815
James Marham & Charlotte Rix . . . . . . 27 Dec. 1815
William Barnard Weston & Maria Phillis Indermaur . . . . . 16 Apr. 1816
Richard Matthews & Susan Smith . . . . . 7 May 1816

NORF.—V.
Thomas Wright, of North Pickenham, & Alice Crask  
Edward Heyhoe & Susan Seaman  
William Hudson & Caroline Barrett  
William Ireson & Hannah Dunton  
Jonas Thorold, of Barton Mills, & Mary Walker  
Morris Pilgrim & Maria Jex  
John Woolsey & Elizabeth Binks, w.  
William Sizeland, of Great Fransham, w., & Mary Gunton, w.  
William Jex & Elizabeth Dunthorne  
Robert Middleton, of South Lynn All Saints, & Mary Mann  
Jacob Indermaur & Elizabeth Weston  
William Whiteman Lacey & Anne Nobbs  
William Savage & Elizabeth Head  
George Davies & Elizabeth Hudson  
Robert Whiteman Lacey & Elizabeth Miller, of Ovington  
James Daines & Elizabeth Churchman  
John Hunter & Elizabeth Simmons  
Henry Miller & Maria Hayhoe  
Benjamin Amiss & Mary Frost  
Thomas Rippengale & Mary Nurse, w., both of Neighton  
Herbert Lincoln & Elizabeth Smith, both of Neighton  
Benjamin Secker & Amelia Green  
Phillip Burham & Lois Powley, w.  
John Frost & Mary Miller, of North Pickenham  
John Hart, w., & Jane Whitby  
Thomas Weston & Maria Phyllis Leveret  
John Mann, w., & Sarah Cockle, w.  
William Reeve, of Beechamwell, & Susan Head  
John Ollet & Mary Heyhoe  
Benjamin Hudson & Maria Miller, w.  
John Heyhoe & Mary Seaman, of St. Margaret's, King's Lynn  
William Churchman & Elizabeth Dawson  

[1816]
Stephen Lock & Clarinda Rix, w. . . . 11 Mar. 1824
George Eldred & Sophia Boggis . . . 29 Apr. 1825
James Macker, of West Bradenham, & Susan Stebbing . . . . 1 Nov.
William Young, of Swaffham, & Frances Feck 17 Nov.
Mark Sucker & Mary Parnel . . . . 18 Nov.
Edmund Nelson, w., of Neighton, & Ann Mann 23 Feb. 1826
Thomas Fox, of Sporle, & Sophia Chamberlin 9 May
Robert Clamp, of Thornham, & Mary Hunter 6 Nov. 1827
Jonathan Sayer & Elizabeth Jex . . . . 17 Mar. 1828
William Ollet & Mary Ellis . . . . 13 Oct.
James Ellis, w., & Margaret Oxborough 13 Oct.
John Thurling & Elizabeth Platt . . . . 13 Oct.
James Secker & Susannah Greenwood 4 Nov.
James Cock & Maria Adcock . . . . 11 Dec.
Thomas Stegles, w., & Sarah Myle 8 Oct. 1829
John Nichols & Susan Harrison . . . . 10 Nov.
James Heyhoe & Mary Oxborough 14 Sept. 1830
John Shickell & Jane Nichols, w. . . . 28 Sept.
John Dawson Lawes, of Swaffham, & Sarah Hunter . . . . 26 Nov.
William Drake & Elizabeth Walker 20 Sept. 1831
Robert Hudson & Sarah Gray . . . . 30 July 1832
John Barfoot & Hannah Secker . . . . 18 Sept.
Robert Cross, of Holy Trinity, Colchester, & Elizabeth Dye . . . . 13 Aug. 1833
John Gainsbury & Eleanor Eliza Stratton 10 Sept.
Robert Ellis, w., & Elizabeth Edwards, w. 23 Oct.
John Savage & Dorcas Locke . . . . 5 Dec.
Robert Roberts & Frances Hook . . . . 21 Dec.
William Stephen Lincoln, w., & Elizabeth Browne Adcock . . . . 24 Mar. 1834
James Dawson & Rose Cordy . . . . 2 May
Francis Machin & Louisa Wild . . . . 6 May
James Pole, of Snettisham, & Eleanor Salome Stratton . . . . 9 May
Samuel Dawson & Susan Haverson . . . . 15 July
Norfolk Parish Registers.

James Barker & Harriet Laurence . . 14 Oct. 1834
William Sayer & Phoebe Robinson . . 16 Oct. „
John Denham Trundle, of Necton, & Harriet
   Gibson Baker . . 27 Oct. „
Nathanael Duffield Goggs, of Fakenham, &
   Esther Andrews . . 25 Dec. „
John Barker, w., & Ann Edwards . . 5 Nov. 1835
George Andrews & Marianne Baker . . 12 Nov. „
William Seaman & Mary Ann Barker . . 14 Dec. 1836
George Hudson, of Houghton-on-the-Hill, &
   Mary Jex, w. . . 14 Feb. 1837
Hugh Pritchard Hughes, of Shipdane, & Emma
   Baker . . 27 Feb. „
Jonathan Harrison & Sarah Susannah Stratton 16 Mar. „
Marriages at Runham,

1538 to 1812.

Note.—Volume I contains Marriages, 1538 to 1785, together with Christenings and Burials from 1538 to 1812. Volume II contains the Marriages 1805 to 1812.

Between 1700 and 1800 the books seem to have been carelessly kept—it seems probable that either many Marriages were never entered, or they were written in another book which has been lost. It seems impossible that no Marriage should have been celebrated for twenty years (1785 to 1805) in a parish of this size. These entries have been carefully extracted from the original books by the Rev. G. Hunt Holley, Vicar of Runham, and are printed under his supervision.

Volume I.

James Balls & Margaret Browne .. 14 Jan. 1539
William Lockley & Johane Hampton .. 22 Jan. "
John Penbrooke & Elizabeth Tompson .. 24 Jan. "
Robert Bostocke & Margarett Bee .. 23 June 1549
John Bee & Alyce Goose .. 14 Oct. "
Thomas Dowe & Margarett England .. 16 Oct. "
William Gylbarte & Barbara Batellie .. 30 Apr. 1550
William Lane & Cicelye Sterlinge .. 17 Jan. 1554
Raphe Archer & Catheryne Manthroppe .. 13 Aug. 1555
John Hamonte & Agnes Fayrewether .. 12 July 1557
Christopher Marche & Alyce Syke .. 27 Sept. "
John Gyldingwater & Margret Swetman .. 15 Jan. "
Thomas Sowter & Dorithie Michyll .. 8 Aug. 1561
Roberte Parker & Marye Smythe .. 4 July "
William Smythe & Elizabeth Richis .. 18 July 1563
Charles Edwardes & Elizabeth Moundford .. 25 Jan. "
Henrye Lynseye & Margerye Mey .. 8 Apr. 1564
Andrewe Bettes & Agnes Holte .. 26 Apr. "
John Lockleye & Anne Garner .. 17 Jan. 1565
Thomas Meye & Catheryne Syke .. 24 May 1566
Edwarde Michell, b., & Margarett Gardyne, s. 6 Nov. 1568
Thomas Affen, b., & Margarett Underwoode, s. 16 Jan. "
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Richard Dyson & Elizabethe Moundforde       .  20 Sept. 1569
Richard Goulden & Heleyn Goose              .  6 Nov. 1569
Christopher Marche, w., & Francys Atffenne.  s.  28 Jan. 1570
Thomas Maryett & Isbell Wyson               .  26 Jan. 1571
Roberte Geele & Barbara Holte               .  17 June 1571
Roberte Daynes & Anne Speede                 .  4 Oct. 1571
William England & Margerye Lynsy             .  8 Oct. 1571
Roberte Rogers, of Great Yarmouth, sayler, &
   Elizabeth Sarre, of Runham               .  22 Sept. 1572
Edmunde Goufton & Agnes Penbrooke           .  26 Jan. 1572
Nicholas Annott, b., & Margarett Gateson, s.  25 Apr. 1574
Henrye Daynes & Alice Adams                  .  21 Oct. 1574
Thomas Sowter, w., & Margarett Atffenn, w.  31 Jan. 1574
John Daynes & Marie Bisiker                  .  26 Apr. 1576
John Sowter & Catherine Dowe                 .  7 May 1576
William Englande & Bridgett Ghostlinge       .  17 June 1576
Thomas Atffenne & Margarett Sower            .  31 Dec. 1576
Thomas Harvie, b., & Margaret Burges, w.     .  17 June 1577
John Leeche, of Haringbie, & Catherine Tayler, s. .  21 July 1577
Thomas Johnson & Margarett Smithe            .  21 Dec. 1577
Roberte Greene, of Ludham, w., & Anne Gardiner, of Runham, s. .  9 Feb. 1578
Edwarde Goufton & Agnes Prewitt              .  8 Feb. 1578
John Lockley & Thomasyne Westbic             .  4 Apr. 1579
John Waughe & Agnes Tovye                   .  24 June 1579
Roberte Helton & Agnes Tylles               .  5 Dec. 1579
Charles Edwardes, of Gorlestone, w., & Alice Walstone, of Norwiche, w. .  29 Dec. 1580
John Galte, b., & Catheryne Gardiner, both of Stokesbie .          .  15 June 1580
Richard Foxe & Elizabeth Daynes              .  6 Feb. 1580
Francys Bee, b., & Susan Thyrkill, s.        .  22 Feb. 1581
Thomas Daynes, w., & Helein Tayler, of Filbye, w. .          .  8 June 1581
Jasper Margaretson & Margarett Tungate       .  28 June 1581
John Harrison & Margerie Linsted             .  31 Aug. 1581
Bryan Churche & Agnes Watson                .  18 Nov. 1581
Roberte Geele, w., & Helenor Moone, of Ludham, w. .          .  24 May 1590
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Daynes &amp; Margarett Rouson</td>
<td>3 Apr.</td>
<td>1592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Johnson &amp; Anne Bolton, gent., both of Great Yarmouth</td>
<td>10 Sept.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dent &amp; Dorothie Dent, both of Thrickbie</td>
<td>15 Oct.</td>
<td>1593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Loame, of Surlingham, w., &amp; Jane Leeche, this p., w.</td>
<td>3 Nov.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrie Dowe &amp; Elizabethe Marche</td>
<td>12 May</td>
<td>1594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberte Shorte, this p., &amp; Mary Calf, of Toft Monkes</td>
<td>2 June</td>
<td>1595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrie Wheldon, this p., b., &amp; Jane Cooke, of Heringbie, s.</td>
<td>9 June</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Churche &amp; Agnes Cowper</td>
<td>16 Sept.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Calye, w., &amp; Agnes Goufton, w., both this p.</td>
<td>26 Jan.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dowe, b., &amp; Lucie Churche, w.</td>
<td>24 May</td>
<td>1596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Foster, of Heringbie, w., &amp; Johane Smithe, this p., w.</td>
<td>21 June</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Letanie, w., &amp; Helein Martin, s.</td>
<td>22 Nov.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Willye, w., &amp; Alyce Haywarde, s.</td>
<td>13 Aug.</td>
<td>1597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bransbie, b., &amp; Alice Mariett, s.</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Marche, of Stalham, b., &amp; Catherin Sowter, s.</td>
<td>16 Oct.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dale, b., &amp; Francys Marche, s., both this p.</td>
<td>2 Jan.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Benslinge, of Upton, yeoman, &amp; Margarett Turnor, this p., gentlewoman</td>
<td>2 Oct.</td>
<td>1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Francys, b., &amp; Goulde Palmer, s.</td>
<td>15 Jan.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Waughe, this p., w., &amp; Francys England, of Great Yarmouth, s.</td>
<td>7 Aug.</td>
<td>1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Scarlett, of Great Yarmouth, b., &amp; Anne Whyte, this p., s., servant with Mr. Turnor</td>
<td>8 Nov.</td>
<td>1601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Parker, b., &amp; Susan Sowter, s.</td>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
<td>1602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Slappe, b., &amp; Marye Butler, s., servants with the Christofer Marche, yeoman</td>
<td>14 Feb.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuell Gardiner, s., &amp; Alice Scofte, s., both of Stokesbie</td>
<td>20 June</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michaell Gardiner &amp; Agnes Gimmingham</td>
<td>16 Apr.</td>
<td>1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Johnson &amp; Joan Burges</td>
<td>8 [—]</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Turnor, gent., &amp; Isabell Newson, w.</td>
<td>18 July</td>
<td>1605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name 1</td>
<td>Name 2</td>
<td>Event Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Foster &amp; Hanna Crosse</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 Nov. 1605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Willie, w., &amp; Mari Wilcocke, s.</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Jan. 1605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Dowe &amp; Elizabeth Franklin</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 Aug. 1606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Lyffyn &amp; Johanne Burre</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Nov. 1606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Church &amp; Elizabeth Cobb</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Feb. 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Holmes &amp; Anne Smyth</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 May 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Loftie &amp; Ciscilie Gofton</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 June 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Crosse &amp; Annis Frier</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Oct. 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ducker &amp; Janne Manthrope, alias Batterby</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Nov. 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Waughe &amp; Katherine Churche</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 June 1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harvie &amp; Ollive Goodrume</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 June 1609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Page &amp; Annis Hastebrake</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 June 1609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles Butts &amp; Marie Nusse</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 July 1609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Emrise &amp; Margrete Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 Oct. 1609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberte Glede &amp; Francis Waughe</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Oct. 1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Galte &amp; Saraye Marche</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 May 1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberte Buxon &amp; Marye Marche</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 June 1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michaell Cushion &amp; Jane Newbrid</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 May 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Deering &amp; Marie Burre</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 July 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dowe, of Runham, &amp; Sara Manchepp, of Hempesbye</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 July 1614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Wrompton &amp; Frances Gooad, both this p.</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Nov. 1614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregorye Davye &amp; Elizabeth Dowe, both this p.</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Mar. 1615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dow, this p., &amp; Grace Smith, of Bastwick, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 Apr. 1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Goldswoorth, of Haurgat, b., &amp; Margery [Webster ?], this p., s.</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 — 1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Waterton, b., &amp; Grace Church, s., both this p.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 — 1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lomax, this p., b., &amp; Anne Gurling, of Hodescothope [Hedscothorpe], w.</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 Sept. 1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Davye, this p., &amp; Elizabeth Storye, p. St. Peter of Southgate, in the Citye of Norwich</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 June 1618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Holland, w., &amp; Sicely Loftly, w., both this p.</td>
<td></td>
<td>21 Nov. 1618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen Thomas, of Thrigbye, b., &amp; Margerye Holland, this p., w.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Oct. 1619</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Norfolk Parish Registers, 1605)
Robert Horne, of Ersham-by-Bungaye, b., & Alice Warnes, this p.
John Page, w., this p., & Margaret Swayne, w.
Richard Nutt, b., & Margorye Lome, both this p., s.
Thomas Cooke & Marye Dowe
Thomas Davye, b., & Marye Warnes, s.
Robert Gimingham, this p., b., & Hester Person, of Bungaye, s.
John Davye & Mary Sadd
Robert Waterton, of Thrigbye, w., & Margaret Daynes
John Page, w., & Elizabeth Taylor
Thomas Stedman, of Great Yarmouth, b., & Elizabeth Degen, s.
Nicholas Crowching, w., & Susan March, s., lic.
John Lifton, of Mautbye, b., & Priscilla Attfen, s.
Thomas Tasborough, b., & Sicelye Sad, s.
Thomas Gimingham & Ruth Berrye, lic.
Edward Warnes & Francis Davie
John Sayer & Luce Goffen
John Grosse, of Yarmouth, & Rose Lomax
Edmund Gardiner & Eliza Sayer
Thomas Nutte, b., & Marget Tayler
Thomas Skerrie & Katherin Warnes
Thomas Eastick & Elizabeth Childe
John George & Johane Geecks
Jeames Kipping, this p., & Anna Parker, of Treethrope, lic.
John Rowe & Margerie Bruster, lic.
John Parker & Am Cushing
Robert Horner & Tamazine Heach, both of Tunstall, lic.
Samuell Coats & Elizabeth Harplye
William Chushing & Grace Palmar
John Stacye, of Yarmouth, sayler, & Elizabeth Baxter, lic.

15 May 1620
12 June "
22 Jan. "
8 July 1621
23 June 1622
13 Oct. "
7 July 1623
15 Sept. "
29 Dec. "
19 Jan. "
20 Jan. "
5 Apr. 1624
7 Nov. "
22 May 1628
5 June "
27 Oct. 1629
30 June 1631
5 Aug. 1632
29 May 1634
18 Oct. "
12 Mar. "
29 June 1635
12 Oct. "
12 Oct. "
22 May 1636
25 July "
Thomas Warns & Margeret Peach, lic. .. 26 Sept. 1636
Bennett Lifton & Barbery Chrochet .. 3 Oct. "
Henry Marshall, b., & Rebecca Reynolds, both of Stoksbye with Heringbye, s., lic. .. 5 Aug. "
Edward Skerry & Elizabeth Wilkinson .. 20 Sept. 1637
Symon Everette & Ellen Crouchin .. 5 Mar. "
Edwarde Cordrie & Susan Asfen .. 3 Sept. 1638
William Atffen & Margaret Cordrie .. 8 Oct. "
Robert Edwards & Susan Crosse .. 19 Nov. "
John Davie, of Herringby, w., & Dorithie Palmer .. 26 Nov. "
Edmund King & Margaret Warnes .. 21 Jan. "
Jeames Hawe, of Acle, & Elizabeth Manclarke 6 May 1639
Abraham Bristow & Frances Rysing .. 28 July "
George Tillyard & Margaret Crosly 18 Oct. "
William Cusheon & Agnes Anunt .. 30 Jan. "
Robert Rome & Anne Humphrey .. 16 Aug. 1640
John Luce & Thomasine Lund .. 11 Sept. "
Richard Helmes & Margery Lund .. 22 Apr. 1641
Simon Haward & Margaret Pye .. 16 Sept. "
Robert Pope & Elizabeth Pescod .. 14 June 1642
William Crowchin & Margaret Palmer .. 4 July "
Francis Mickleborough & Anne [blank] 9 Oct. "
William Crosse & Rebecca Blythe .. 30 July 1643
John Hall & Elizabeth Skerning .. 2 Oct. "
John Holmes & Ellen Dowe .. 15 Jan. "
William Blythe & Abigail Callow .. 6 Nov. 1644
Walter Slappe, b., & Anne Roome, w., lic. .. 12 June 1645
Christopher Buxton & Elizabeth Beckett 10 Aug. "
Thomas Buxton & Anne Loftye .. 25 Oct. "
William Taseborrow & Frances Buxton 4 Jan. 1646
Thomas Balles & Martha Hearne .. 5 Jan. "
William Taseborrow & Dorothie Davie, w. .. 22 May 1648
James Pampe & Katherine Maggs .. 29 Jan. "
John Smith & Katherine Balye .. 4 Aug. 1656
Samson Fenn & Elizabeth England .. 3 Feb. "
William Keene & Mary Goffen .. 28 June 1663
John Dunnam, w., & Mary Crochin, s., both this p. .. .. .. .. 2 Feb. "
Michaell Taseborow, b., & Bridgitte Howlette, w., both this p. ... ... 22 Feb. 1663
Robert Herne, b., & Elisabeth Bullucke, w. ... 29 Apr. 1664
Thomas Gymer, b., & Mary Davy, s. ... 16 May "
John Huitte, b., & Anna Harris, s ... 9 Nov. 1665
John Key, of Reedham, w., & Dorita Davy, w. ... 4 Nov. 1667
John Gamble, b., & [blank] Car, w. ... 11 Sept. 1669
Isaack Amis, w., & Jane Midleton, s ... 8 Aug. 1670
Robert Herne, w., & Jenne Munsse, w. ... 3 Sept. "
John Gay, b., & Elizabeth Chushin, s. ... 3 Oct. "
Francis Joanes, w., & Elizabeth Nutte, s., both this p. ... ... 17 Oct. "
James Norton & Mathew Snelgate ... 24 Apr. 1671
Edward Read & An Marum ... 26 Dec. "
Isaacke Amis & Sara Parker ... 8 Oct. 1673
Jeremy Robinson & Anna Arnup ... 20 Apr. 1674
John Riches & Amy [blank] ... 23 Sept. 1675
Thomas Bullocke & Margaret [blank] ... 5 Oct. "
Andrew Smith & Margaret Arnop ... 30 Nov. 1677
John Gosling & Sarah Sheorman ... 13 Jan. "
Edward Pixton, w., & Verily Dye, s. ... 15 Jan. 1687
Henry Holmes, w., & Elizabeth Tokely ... 15 June 1689
Richard Mickleburgh & Anne Gryme ... 17 Nov. 1695
John Fab, b., & Anne Cooke, s ... 8 Oct. 1700
Nicholas Crow, w., & Mary Newman, s. ... 13 May 1701
John Harmer, of Caister, b., & Mary Dawson, of Yarmouth, w. ... ... 9 Dec. 1703
Edward Atfen, w., & Mary Gillings, s. ... 25 June 1706
Nicholas Crow, w., & Mary Burrows, s. ... 20 Aug. "
Francis Goffen, w., & Verily Pixton, w. ... 7 Dec. 1707
Thomas Hipkins, b., & Elizabeth Church, s. ... 25 May 1710
John Claborne, w., & Mary Crow, w. ... 30 May "
Robert Marston, b., & Sarah Hacon, s. ... 16 Apr. 1711
Thomas Palmer, b., & Mary Anne George, s. ... 25 June 1712
Nathaniel Coleby, b., & Mary Fisher, s., both of Yarmouth ... ... 24 Mar. "
John Liffen, b., & Martha Chapman, s. ... 12 Jan. 1714
Thomas Man & Mary Shivers ... 26 Sept. 1715
James Garrard, b., & Elizabeth Teasdel, w. ... 23 Oct. 1716
Robert Amys, of Mautby, b., & Eliz. Smith, s. ... 29 Apr. 1717
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Joseph Marston, w., & Sarah Buxton, w. . . 10 June 1717
Charles Butcher, b., & Mary Nicolls, s. . . 14 June "
Samuel Say, b., & Sarah Hamby, s. . . 27 Feb. "
William Waters, b., & Elizabeth Waters, s. . . 28 Oct. 1718
Robert Hovell, b., & Hannah Goslin, s. . . 4 Nov. "
Leonard Shreeve, b., & Mary Warner, s. . . 4 Oct. 1720
William Laine, b., & Amy Read, s. . . 20 Aug. 1722
Robert Buxton, w., & Mary Taylor, s. . . 25 Feb. "
William Mickleborough & Aves Smith . . . 18 Feb. 1724
Robert Johnsons & Sharlot Parmer . . . 1 Aug. 1724
Thomas Coman & Elizabeth Hovell . . . 3 Oct. 1727
Joseph Allen & Mary Gibs . . . 10 Dec. 1729
Joseph Barret & Mary Buttefun . . . 29 Sept. 1730
Edward Homes & Rose Rifet . . . 15 Oct. "
Thomas Todd, w., & Amy Laine, w. . . 23 Nov. 1731
Merryman Lobback & Sarah Bly . . . 27 Oct. "
John Bell & Suanah Dey . . . 4 June 1757

Arthur Womack, of Mautby, & Susanna Lindow, lic. . . . 6 Nov. 1759
Robert Wright, of Lownd-in-the-Island, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Gowing . . . 18 Nov. "
Joseph Juby, of Ormesby, & Elizabeth Febb, lic. . . 10 July 1765
William Wepster & Sarah Buxton . . . 19 May 1766
John Wodrow, of Ormesby ye Bland, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Low, lic. . . . 19 Sept. 1769
Benjimen Bends & Easther Palmer . . . 5 Feb. 1770
John Riches & Christian Manship . . . 4 Nov. "
John Rusels & Elizabeth Low . . . 20 Apr. 1772
Simont Gimer & Suaner Easter . . . 2 Aug. 1773
John Church & Mary Mallit . . . 22 Dec. 1774
John Ward & Amy Low . . . 5 Feb. 1775
John Riches & Mary Winter . . . 22 Apr. "
Robert Crow & Mary Press . . . 19 May "
Edward Knights, w., & Esther Barret . . . 26 Feb. 1785

* After this date the parties are invariably of Runham, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise described.
Runham Marriages.

Volume II.

William Crow & Mary Smith . . . . 6 May 1805
Thomas Bowman & Ann Ward . . . . 2 July "
William Thompson & Elizabeth Bayes . . 17 Feb. 1807
Thomas Staff & Hannah Julier . . . . 12 Aug. "
Thomas Palgrave, of Rollesby, & Judith London . . 12 Oct. "
Edward Manthorpe & Elizabeth Wilkins . . 17 Oct. 1808
Timothy Henry & Rose Norton . . . . 29 Nov. "
Thomas Skoyles, of Filby, & Mary London, lic. . . 1 Dec. "
John Ashby & Mary Elliot . . . . 25 Apr. 1809
Thomas Hewitt, of Halvergate, & Mary Ann Page, lic. . . . . 5 Dec. "
Samuel Crane & Ann Wade . . . . 21 Apr. 1812
James Branch, of St. Clement's, Norwich, & Ann Fabb, lic. . . . . 10 Dec. "

---

1812]
# Marriages at Woodton,
## 1538 to 1812.

### Note.
Volume I of the Marriage Registers at Woodton Church, Norfolk, begins in the year 1538. It contains also Baptisms and Burials, and continues down to the close of the year 1739. It is of parchment, in a modern binding of rough calf, and labelled: "Woodton, Norfolk, Registers from 1538 to 1739". Size 15¼ in. by 8½ in. (but at least ¾ in. of the parchment has been taken up by the binding), in good condition, and the writing on the whole very legible.

Volume II is of parchment, bound in rough brown leather. Size 13 in. by 6½ in. Contains entries from 1740 to 1798, the Marriage entries from 1755 being duplicates of those in Volume III.

Volume III is an Act of Parliament Register, bound in white vellum, 10¼ in. by 8½ in., containing the Marriages from 1755 to 1812.

The above Registers are of interest as there are entries of the Sucklings, who acquired the Woodton estate towards the end of the sixteenth century. Sir John Suckling, the cavalier poet, was a member of the same family. So was Catherine Suckling, Lord Nelson's mother. The great Admiral is considered to have been named after Horatio, second Lord Walpole, but it is noticeable that the Baptism of "Horatio Suckling" occurs in the Woodton Registers in the year 1665.

These Marriages have been copied by the Rev. R. Fetzer-Taylor and Miss Fetzer-Taylor, by leave of the Rev. F. Lee, Rector of Woodton.

### Volume I.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>William Stanowe &amp; Margaret Myngaye</th>
<th>. . 18 Nov. [?]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bucke &amp; Margaret Turner</td>
<td>. . — Oct. 1543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Braborne &amp; Margerie Hege</td>
<td>. . 4 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mason &amp; Agnies Bristowe</td>
<td>. . 9 June 1544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wade &amp; Margaret Pacye [?]</td>
<td>. . 11 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humfrye Feild &amp; Agnies Goslinge</td>
<td>. . 16 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrye Smith &amp; Margaret Umfrye</td>
<td>. . 3 May 1545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nycholas Blythe &amp; Agnies Frampton</td>
<td>. . 20 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Andrews &amp; Joane Lillye</td>
<td>. . 20 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Board &amp; Elizabeth Tompson</td>
<td>. . 13 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Whytten &amp; Agnies Heath</td>
<td>. . 11 Apr. 1548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Coppinge &amp; Margaret Coppinge</td>
<td>21 Apr. 1548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Andrews &amp; Joane Jesoppe</td>
<td>3 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bacon &amp; Margaret Demys</td>
<td>18 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrye Cooke &amp; Agnis Alden</td>
<td>24 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Linsteed &amp; Alice Marche</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Vale &amp; Agnis Andrews</td>
<td>30 July 1556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hunte &amp; Margaret Andrews</td>
<td>18 Sept. 1557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nycholas Andrews &amp; Agnis Boumfallowe</td>
<td>6 Jan. 1560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Goodwyn &amp; Alice Rylliatt</td>
<td>21 Apr. 1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marmaduke Dadye &amp; Alice Butte</td>
<td>14 Jan. 1563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Toode &amp; Agnies Underwood</td>
<td>2 Mar. 1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Woolsey &amp; Elizabeth Stanowe</td>
<td>15 July 1565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Charles &amp; Alice [———]</td>
<td>15 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Shene &amp; Margaret Bruninge</td>
<td>17 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Johnson &amp; Joane Andrews, als. [———]</td>
<td>16 June 1567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nurse &amp; Agnies Underwood</td>
<td>— — 1569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master John Barnes &amp; Elizabeth Playforth</td>
<td>9 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symon Smith &amp; Alice Nurse</td>
<td>15 July 1570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Humble &amp; Joane Bird</td>
<td>21 Oct. 1571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Halles, als. Halse, &amp; Agnies Thacker</td>
<td>30 Sept. 1572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Board &amp; Margaret Chyner</td>
<td>30 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Elzie &amp; Margaret Feild</td>
<td>1 Nov. 1573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Johnson &amp; Alice Whittinge</td>
<td>16 Sept. 1576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bransbye &amp; Joane Goslinge</td>
<td>30 June 1577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Andrews &amp; Margaret Bucknam</td>
<td>25 May 1578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nycholas Turrold &amp; Agnies Berrye</td>
<td>14 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Noright &amp; Elizabeth Bacon</td>
<td>7 Aug. 1582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Killiat &amp; Elizabeth Seman</td>
<td>30 June 1583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rychard Walker &amp; Rose Harvye</td>
<td>28 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hunte &amp; Elizabeth Coyse</td>
<td>4 Oct. 1584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Whall &amp; Elizabeth Goodwyn</td>
<td>1 Nov. 1586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harrett &amp; Margaret Bacon</td>
<td>17 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Franye &amp; Joane Egline</td>
<td>16 Oct. 1587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Sporle &amp; Alice Bacon</td>
<td>18 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Roughbottom &amp; Ele Tower</td>
<td>13 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symon Smith &amp; Alice Rose</td>
<td>13 July 1590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Carryer &amp; Marie Lagerwood</td>
<td>5 Nov. 1592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Battman &amp; Anne Andrews</td>
<td>3 May 1593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bridges &amp; Cicelie Goslinge</td>
<td>7 Feb. 1593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nycholas Gooche &amp; Elizabeth Reve</td>
<td>29 May 1593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Thirkettle &amp; Dorythie Goslinge</td>
<td>2 June 1596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thurton &amp; Frances Fisher</td>
<td>5 Oct. 1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Linsye &amp; Elizabeth Bridges</td>
<td>10 Jan. 1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Gooche &amp; Elizabeth Belward</td>
<td>14 Sept. 1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Man &amp; Rebecka Cox</td>
<td>28 Sept. 1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sterraker &amp; Joane Gooch</td>
<td>1 May 1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Moyer &amp; Ann Warren</td>
<td>11 Feb. 1601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frauncis Addames &amp; Marryon Browne</td>
<td>1 Nov. 1602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuell Sadd &amp; Elizabeth Parchmall</td>
<td>26 Sept. 1603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Goslinge &amp; Prudence Coppinge</td>
<td>31 Oct. 1603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symon Smyth &amp; Margret Andrewes</td>
<td>26 June 1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Browne &amp; Alice Torner</td>
<td>27 Aug. 1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson Skales &amp; Myrrible Wicks</td>
<td>6 Oct. 1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hunsworth &amp; Sara Wodes</td>
<td>31 Mar. 1605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Greene &amp; Dorothie Goslinge</td>
<td>14 Sept. 1605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richarde Sherive &amp; Lettice Goodwyn</td>
<td>1 Sept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Sporle &amp; Alice Merryman</td>
<td>— —</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Upon the feast of Symon and Jude.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Westgate &amp; Elizabeth Clough, w.</td>
<td>22 Dec. 1606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Warne was married</td>
<td>28 Dec. 1606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gray &amp; Margret Gordbold</td>
<td>27 Jan. 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Green &amp; Anne Peckocke</td>
<td>11 May 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frauncis Poppy &amp; Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td>31 Aug. 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gaywoode &amp; Elizabeth Swatman</td>
<td>2 Jan. 1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Uttinge &amp; Johane Meeke</td>
<td>11 Sept. 1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Warne &amp; [———] Warne</td>
<td>11 Sept. 1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frauncis Randolle &amp; Agnes Towne</td>
<td>2 Feb. 1609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathewe Mickelboroughe &amp; Anne Coppinge</td>
<td>1 Sept. 1609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Towne &amp; Frannes Folker</td>
<td>1 June 1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Towne &amp; Martha Brodbent</td>
<td>6 Nov. 1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Davy &amp; Johane Fenne</td>
<td>13 June 1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Sheene &amp; Alice Barnarde</td>
<td>22 Jan. 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Plum, clerke, &amp; Susan Weston</td>
<td>24 Jan. 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pytt &amp; Alice Thacker</td>
<td>1 Aug. 1613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Sayer &amp; Margret Thacker</td>
<td>10 Sept. 1613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Curtise &amp; Ann Fulwood</td>
<td>1 Nov. 1613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dunte &amp; Mary Smith</td>
<td>18 Jan. 1613</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
George Tayler & Elizabeth Harcrofte ... 2 Feb. 1613
William Crickmay & Katherine Clare ... 20 Feb. "
John Dusgate [?], gen., & Frances Sucklinge ... 2 Mar. "
Robert Powell & Ester Cumingham ... 14 Nov. 1614
William Goodwyn & Ann Barret ... 5 Dec. 1615
Nicholus Wilton & Bridget Stannowe ... 16 Oct. 1616
Robert Tylles & Susan Cowper ... 27 Sept. 1612
John Starke & Margret Andrewes ... 16 Sept. 1617
James Smith & Anne Cutting ... 5 Oct. "
Robert Fenn & Judeth Swatman ... 14 Oct. "
Robert Swatman & Johane Lowe ... 6 Jan. 1618
Samuell Chapman & Elizabeth Coppinge ... 1 Sept. 1619
Arthure Purser & Alice Wilton ... 3 Aug. "
William Cooke & Anne Thurton ... 15 July 1620
William Stannowe & Alice Sharman ... 20 June "
William Barber & Susan Rogers ... 10 May 1621
John Jones & Mary Andrews ... 8 Nov. "
John Sprat & Ann Heath ... 4 Sept. 1622
Robert Bampfel & Margret Herregate ... 2 Nov. 1623
Robert Burell & Ales Copping ... 10 Aug. 1624
Thomas Smith & Katherine Willison ... 18 Oct. 1628
Philipp Barnes & Mary Brooke ... 1 Oct. 1629
John Buskemer [?] & Elizabeth Gibbes ... 6 Oct. 1630
John Skeete & Anne Wilton, w. ... 12 June 1632
William Pingle & Maud Burrigd ... 20 Sept. 1633
Robert Smith & Francis Payne ... 26 Nov. "
Nicholas Gray & Marye Scott ... 14 June 1636
John Sayer & Alice Ringewood ... 29 June 1641
John Buriall & Margery Jolly ... 5 Oct. 1642
Edmund Taylor & Mary Tylles ... 18 Oct. 1643
Thomas Dring & Mary Soone ... 15 June 1647
John Watson & Anne Ward ... 13 Oct. 1651
Christopher Wrench & Margarett Picher, w. ... 22 Nov. 1652
William Bucknam & Mary Chitelborough ... 25 Sept. 1657
Mr. Edward Osborne, the sonne of Mr. Edward Osborne, of Seething, gent., & Mrs. Blanch Suckling, the daughter of Robert Suckling, of Wodeton, esq. ... 2 Aug. 1659
Mr. Augustine Skottow & Mrs. Anne Suckling, daughter of Robert Suckling, armigeri ... 23 Apr. 1660
Woodton Marriages.

Thomas Pye, clerke, & Anne Spendlove .... 4 Dec. 1660
Thomas Stone & Margaret Pearse .... 4 Dec. 1660
John Dix & Elizabeth Boddam .... 16 Oct. 1661
John Havy & Susan Snell .... 26 Nov. 1661
Richard Taylor & Martha Thetford .... 22 Sept. 1663
John Smith & Alice Jonas .... 2 Oct. 1664
John Ludbrooke & Frances Randal .... — Aug. 1665
Samuel Green & Mary Poppie .... 5 Feb. 1666
Mr. Abraham Castell & Mrs. Elizabeth Suckling, daughter of Robert Suckling, esq. .... 10 May 1667
Edmond Gooch & Elizabeth Winter .... 20 Apr. 1668
John Smith & Elizabeth Gooch .... 29 Sept. 1668
Henry Vincent & Anna Bird .... 23 Sept. 1669
John Baxter & Rebecca Collins .... 30 Sept. 1669
Nicholas Moor & Anne Green .... 24 June 1670
Edmond Dunt & Anne Whale .... 11 July 1670
Thomas Horne, w., & Martha Cockerel, w. .... 14 May 1676
Edmund Stanhaw & Elizabeth Dickenson .... 7 Jan. 1677
Edward Barber, of Metfield, & Elizabeth Kenermoll, of Ditchingham .... 5 Sept. 1682
John Cowper & Mary Crickmer .... 15 Jan. 1682
Mathew Pitcher & Mary Allen, w., of Kirstead .... 11 June 1683
Samuell Edwards, of Shottisham, & Ann Moore .... 1 Oct. 1684
William Langley, w., & Mary King, w., both of Norwich .... 27 May 1684
Thomas Stone, gent., de Bedingham, et Lucia Suckling, filia Roberti Suckling, arm. .... 5 Oct. 1685
John Nunn & Sarah Chibbuck, of Attleburgh .... 16 Jan. 1685
Robert Shearing, of Stoke, & Katherine Reave [?]. .... 7 Oct. 1686
William Ellys, of Topcroft, cler., w., & Anne Nuttall, w. .... 17 Oct. 1686
James Wyeld, of Leystolfe, gen., & Ellen Stone, gen. .... 8 Feb. 1687
Mathew Man & Ann Folkard .... 11 Oct. 1687
John Woodcock & Rachel Edwards .... 12 Aug. 1688
Mathew Lindor & Rebecca Dickerson, both of Kirstead .... 2 Oct. 1689
Robert Baily, of Saxlingham, & Anne Cory ... 4 Oct. 1688
Richard Spilling & Frances Halsknight ... 14 Oct. 
Richard Diggon, of Kirstead, & Willoughby Tynk ... 6 Feb. 1689
Charles Hatton, w., & Elizabeth Caton ... 4 May 1690
John Cronshay, w., & Jane Atkins ... 24 June  
John Harvey & Ann Crickmer ... 29 Sept.  
Thomas Luggs & Elizabeth Mallett ... 27 Oct.  
Francis Riches, w., & Elizabeth Nicholls, w. ... 8 May 1691
Robert Orris, w., & Elizabeth Reeve ... 30 Mar. 1692
John Mallom, gen., & Elizabeth Suckling, gen. ... 24 Aug.  
Samuell Stanton, of Seething, & Mary Randoll ... 29 Nov.  
John Cooper, w., & Sarah Scott, both of Norwich ... 4 Apr. 1693
William Dobbs & Ann Peirson, both of Norwich ... 23 Aug.  
Jeremy Balls & Mary Aldey ... 10 Oct.  
James Led, of Melton, & Blanch Skottow, of Woodton, gen. ... 14 Sept. 1694
Richard Harvey, of Berg Apton, & Lydia Empson, of Kirstead ... 3 Oct.  
Thomas Coney & Bridget Smith ... 24 May 1695
John Tuffeil, of Wymondham, & Mary Pidgeon ... 24 June  
Samuell Scampion, of How, & Elizabeth Cockerill ... 7 Oct.  
Mathew Rezin, of Beccles, & Elizabeth Youngman ... 13 Oct.  
Thomas Harwood, of Norwich, & Ann Ward, gen., of Kirstead ... 5 Nov.  
Robert Orris, w., & Margery Whitlock, of Hempnell ... 20 Nov.  
Richard Blagdy, of Wymondham, & Mary Stanhaw ... 21 June 1696
Philip Palmer & Sarah Sowell ... 23 Aug.  
Samuell Waller, of Seething, & Susan Amyes, of Kirstead ... 6 Oct.  
John Lound, of Norwich, w., & Elizabeth Goodwyn, of Kirstead ... 21 Dec.  
James Flatt, of Swardenstton, & Elizabeth Pitcher ... 15 Apr. 1697
Woodton Marriages.

John Walker, of How, & Sarah Child, of Bedingham... 2 Oct. 1697
William Gooch, of Kirstead, & Margaret Hunt, of Loddon... 19 Oct. "
James Clarke, of Norwich, & Hannah Utting, of Kirstead... 30 Aug. 1698
Francis Hurry, of Awburrow [sic, for Alburgh], & Mary Pitt, of Topcroft... 13 Apr. 1699
Samuell Bird, of Yarmouth, & Mary Walker, of Kirstead... 23 May "
Peter Empson & Elizabeth Dawkins, w., both of Winterton... 30 May "
John Smart, w., & Susan Harvey, w., both of St. Peters of Mancroft, Norwich... 14 Sept. "
Robert Harvey & Mary Smith... 24 Sept. "
Thomas Amys & Susan Kemp... 14 Apr. 1700
Thomas Berney, of Swardeston, esq., & Ann Suckling, gen... 29 May "
Francis Hill & Frances Mason... 3 Oct. "
William Booth & Mary Sowell... 21 Oct. "
Robert Hacon, of Hedenham, & Margery Orris, w... 3 Aug. 1701
William Harvey & Elizabeth Scales... 29 Sept. 1702
Robert Flatman & Judith Billingsby... 23 July 1703
Daniell Mayhew & Mary Spilling... 24 Sept. "
William Halfknight & Mary Hanworth, of Hedenham... 24 Aug. 1704
John Booty, of Thwait, & Margaret Fenn... 29 Aug. 1706
John Austine & Mary Fenn... 8 May 1709
Edward Golt & Mary Smith... 9 May "
Roger Rogers & Mary Fish... 21 Sept. 1710
John Rodwell & Elizabeth Walker... 1 Oct. 1711
Mathew Amys, of Stoke, & Elizabeth King... 1 Oct. 1712
Henry Doe & Mary Marston... 27 Nov. "
Joseph Chambers, of Frezenfield, Suffolk, & Mary Hill... 25 Aug. 1713
Henry Sheringham, w., of Norwich, & Ann Gorbold, w., of Harleston... 2 Feb. "
John Austine & Elizabeth Watling... 2 May 1714
Robert Lamb, w., & Ann Symonds... 24 July 1715
James Dye, of Aylesham, & Penelope Lawne
John Mann & Ann Fenn ... ... ... 27 July 1716
Richard Dring, of Sizeland, & Jane Wiseman
William Horn, of Swardeston, & Sarah Randles ... ... ... 16 Oct. "
John Symonds & Elizabeth Start ... ... ... — Nov. 1718
James Tanner, w., of Rumborough, Suffolk, & Margaret Roper ... ... ... 5 July 1719
Timothy Smith & Martha Murrell ... ... ... 13 Oct. "
James Revell & Bridget Conies ... ... ... 2 Oct. 1721
Samuell Root, of Shottesham, & Mary Sherwood ... ... ... 5 Feb. "
John Hanworth & Prudence Baldery ... ... ... 1 Oct. 1722
Philip Knights & Margarett Harvey ... ... ... 8 Oct. 1729
John Norten & Catherine Watling ... ... ... 12 Oct. "
James Revill was married to [———] ... ... ... 2 Feb. 1730
Robert Fryer & Ann Jermy ... ... ... 11 June 1732
William Harvey & Ann Facitt ... ... ... — Sept. 1731
Richard Palmer & Mary Moyse ... ... ... — "
Philip Palmer & Margarett Bayly ... ... ... — "
Arthur Thornton & Elizabeth Baldrey, w. ... ... ... 6 Oct. "
Joseph Hellen & Mary Tower, w. ... ... ... 14 Dec. "
John Brereton & Ann Pells, w. ... ... ... 6 Feb. "
Pointer Baily & Honor Royall ... ... ... 11 Nov. "
John Murrell, of Moreton, & Elizabeth Mouse ... ... ... 20 Jan. "
John Bardwell, of Lakenham, & Sarah Winter ... ... ... 9 Oct. 1733
John Martin, w., of Kirstead, & Mary Rooks, w. ... ... ... 26 Feb. "
Roger Howman, of Norwich, gent., & Mary Suckling, daughter of Robert Suckling, esq. ... ... ... 30 Sept. 1734
William Lewis & Catherine Pells ... ... ... 10 Nov. "
William Smith, w., & Alice Turner ... ... ... 10 Jan. "
William Harvey & Elizabeth Corbold ... ... ... 21 Jan. "
John Martin, of Bungay Trinity, Suffolk, & Mary Johnson ... ... ... 14 Apr. 1735
Thomas Sporle & Mary Bunn ... ... ... 11 Nov. "
John Smith, of Topcroft, & Elizabeth Cook, of Fritton ... ... ... 22 Dec. "
Michael Middleton & Mary Feavour, both of St. Martin of Coslany Parish, Norwich ... ... ... 29 Dec. "
3 May 1736
John Adams, w., & Mary Williams, w. ... 17 July 1736
William Fisher & Margaret Baldrey, both of Shottisham ... 1 Aug. "
Hammond Buck, of Bungay St. Mary, & Sarah Pitcher ... 2 Oct. "
William Woollard & Elizabeth Mayes ... 17 Sept. 1738
Francis Hiling & Mary Woolsey ... 29 Sept. "
John Symonds, w., & Martha Sparrow, w. ... 17 Nov. "
Warner Turner, of Denton, w., & Martha Palmer ... 3 Dec. "
George Knights & Mary Feek ... 25 Feb. "
Thomas Mutton, w., of Blofield, & Mary Smith ... 4 July 1739
Symon Brooks & Susan Wyatt ... 23 July "
John Brundle & Mary Hellen, w. ... 5 Oct. "
Francis Barber & Ann Mayhew ... 10 Nov. "

Volume II.

James Curtis & Mary Scarlett ... 8 Apr. 1740
John Williamson & Tabitha Jermy ... 14 Oct. "
Thomas Kerry & Sarah Ninham, w. ... 14 Dec. "
Jonas Rich & Mary Buxton ... 31 Mar. 1741
Robert Hunt & Elizabeth Breeze, both of St. Julian's Parish in city of Norwich, lic. ... 26 May "
William Lord, of Saxlingham, & Mary Clark, of Hempnall, lic. ... 6 Jan. "
Gabriell Vincent & Margaret Clark ... 2 Oct. 1742
Daniell Brooks & Hannah Harper ... 9 Oct. "
James Fairhead, of Beddingham, & Elizabeth Diverse, of Topcroft, lic. ... 6 Apr. 1743
John Baldrey & Mary Beddingfield, lic. ... 19 Apr. "
Aaron Powell & Mary West ... 30 Sept. "
Robert Minns & Mary Lamb, lic. ... 12 Feb. "
James Gobbett, w., & Susanna Mufflett ... 20 Sept. 1744
William Barber & Mary Rix ... 13 Nov. "
John Bexfield & Rebbecca Roberts ... 8 July 1745
Robert Reynor & Catherine Gorbold ... 19 May 1746
Peter Durrant, of Hempnall, & Rebecca Gor- bold ... 2 Dec. "
Matthew Sayer & Lucy Whig, both of Brook, lic. ... 6 Dec. "
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Richard King & Hannah Denison . . . 5 Feb. 1746
John Kemp & Mary Seaman . . . 18 Nov. 1747
Aaron Powell, w., & Sarah Sutton . . . 29 May 1750
James Claxton & Martha Yallop . . . 11 Oct. 1752

---

Volume III.

William Fairhead & Thomasin Johnson . . . *10 Feb. 1755
Robert Lord, w., & Sarah Rix . . . 17 June "
Francis Gorbould & Ann Smith, of Hempnall 1 July "
William Betts, w., & Elizabeth Buck, lic. . . 19 July "
John Hurry, of Aldburgh, & Mary Betts . . . 16 Oct. "
Stephen Rackham, w., & Rebecca Durant, w., lic. . . 21 Oct. "
Thomas Holmes, gent., of Fritton, & Sarah Seaman, lic. . . . 6 Nov. "
Thomas Crickmore & Mary Mann . . . 2 Mar. 1756
Henry Minister, carpenter, & Sarah Shearman 17 Apr. "
Thomas Sutton & Anne King . . . 24 May "
Aaron Powell, w., & Rachel Copping . . . 6 Sept. "
Thomas Sanders & Deborah Fairhead . . . 26 Oct. "
John Carr & Catherine Tibenham . . . 7 Feb. 1758
Robert Weavers & Elizabeth Rayner, lic. . . 22 May "
William Bale & Margaret Spratt . . . 5 June "
Samuel Leftley & Margaret Feltham, w. . . 24 Oct. "
Edward Miles & Elizabeth Tibenham . . . 19 Feb. 1759
John Mitchell & Susanna Simons . . . 18 July "
George Edwards, of Geldestone, & Elizabeth Brighton . . . . 14 Sept. 1760
Daniel Lewell, of Mourningthorp, & Ann Warnes . . . . 24 Mar. 1761
Thomas Saunders, w., & Elizabeth Woore . . . 16 Sept. 1762
Robert Harvey, w., & Sarah Betts . . . . 21 Mar. 1763
John Betts & Mary Spaul, w. . . . 11 Apr. "
Anthony Crickmore & Mary Woolard . . . 23 May "
Simon Betts & Elizabeth Wigg . . . 6 July "
Edward Harvey & Mary Howles . . . 17 July "
John Alexander & Mary Tibenham . . . 8 Oct. "

* After this date the parties are invariably of Woodton, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise stated.
Richard Forder & Ann Woolard .. .. 4 Dec. 1763
William Swatman & Abigail Fairhead .. 28 May 1764
Thomas Bates & Lydia Thurston, of Kirstead 11 Oct. 1764
John Smith & Mary Roe, lic. .. .. 3 Dec. 1764
Charles Lord & Susanna Brooks .. .. 7 Feb. 1765
William Barber & Lucy Haslep .. 12 Aug. 1765
William Nobbs & Elizabeth Reeve 31 Mar. 1766
Thomas Becket & Elizabeth Parfit .. .. 7 Oct. 1766
Simon Rackham, of Earsham, & Jemima Ayton 23 Oct. 1766
John Groome, of Seething, & Elizabeth Fairhead 9 June 1767
John Stringer, w., & Lydia Harvey .. 29 Sept. 1767
William Flood & Mary Barber .. 15 Oct. 1767
Christopher Grimstone & Jane Fairhead 8 Dec. 1767
John Green, w., & Ann Alldon 17 Oct. 1768
John Purce, of Shottesham St. Mary, & Mary Kemp .. .. 3 Oct. 1769
Robert Flegg & Mary Foist .. 6 Nov. 1770
Thomas Barber, w., & Ann Sheene 1 May 1770
William Belward, of Brook, & Ann Lark, lic. 26 Dec. 1770
Samuel Edwards & Deborah Flatman, w. 14 Jan. 1771
William Browne & Ann Violet 15 Apr. 1771
William Clifton & Margaret Leftley, w., lic. .. 13 May 1771
William Larke, w., & Ann Steele, lic. 21 May 1772
John Vines & Martha Warnes, w. 26 May 1772
William Mollet & Mary Barber .. 8 June 1772
Richard Larke & Margaret Becroft, of Brook 1 Oct. 1772
Robert Lord & Mary Suckling .. 5 Nov. 1772
Jonathan Farrow, of Thurlton, & Elizabeth Dring, lic.. .. .. 19 Oct. 1773
Michael Scarlet & Sarah Gooch, lic. 13 Feb. 1774
William Flood & Sarah Goodwin 13 July 1774
Benjamin Gowing, of Hedenham, & Thomasin Woollard .. .. 17 Oct. 1774
John Rudd & Mary Sewell 18 Apr. 1775
John Vines, w., & Susan Walker 12 Oct. 1775
Peter Hanner & Elizabeth Harvey 30 Nov. 1775
Jeremiah White, of Berghapton, & Elizabeth Gooch .. 26 Dec. 1775
John Wicks & Mary Cook 13 Nov. 1776
Charles Gates & Mary Hazelup .. 28 Jan. 1777
Norfolk Parish Registers.

John Goulsbury & Elizabeth Nobbs, w. 22 Apr. 1777
William Hayward, gent., of Mettingham, & Miss Jane Dring, lic. 3 June
Benjamin Saul, of Great Plumpstead, & Miss Mary Gooch, lic. 12 Oct.
Richard Neve & Elizabeth Tibenham 17 Nov.
William Harvey, w., & Ann Margerum, w. 17 Feb. 1778
Charles Flowerdew, of Topcroft, & Elizabeth Bircham 13 Oct.
John Watson & Mary Ellington 13 Oct.
William Palmer, of Brampton, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Weavers, lic. 26 Apr. 1779
William Farrow & Mary Gooch, lic. 23 Mar. 1781
James Alldis, of Stoke Holy Cross, & Sarah Sutton 15 Oct.
William Johnson & Sarah Mallet 18 Aug. 1782
John Holmes & Sarah Weavers, lic. 24 Oct. 1783
William Shilling, of Topcroft, & Elizabeth Barber 16 Dec.
Robert Carpenter, of Dunston, & Miss Mary Dring, lic. 23 Dec.
James Francis, w., & Mary Crickmore 13 Jan. 1784
William Harman & Elisabeth Chapman 23 Nov.
Robert Tibenham, w., & Sarah Jex 17 Jan. 1785
Robt. Legood, of Bedingham, & Eleanor Leftley 17 July
James Legood & Mary Lester 15 Nov.
Benjamin Olley & Sarah Legood 20 Aug. 1786
John Simonds, of Bedingham, w., & Mary Spall 4 Jan. 1787
Thomas Sanders & Ann Flegg 31 Mar.
Daniel Stone & Lydia Dickerson 8 June
Charles Howse & Alice Leggatt 5 Nov.
Robert Brothers & Elizabeth Carsey 7 Dec. 1788
William Spaul & Dinah Read 5 Nov.
Thomas Becket, w., & Jane Daines 18 Nov.
James Smith & Elizabeth Dann, lic. 2 Jan. 1789

[N.B.—Marginal note in Register:—"This woman, by Mr. Paddon, who is very deaf, was in the licence by mistake called Elizabeth, her name being Susannah."]
Woodton Marriages.

Peter Mason, of Topcroft, & Rebecca Barber, 8 June 1790
Thomas Becket & Ann Mitchell 11 Oct. 1790
Peter Middleton, w., of Framingham Pigot, & Elizabeth Riches 11 Oct. 1790
Mathew Brothers & Sarah Brows 6 Apr. 1791
Charles Offord & Sarah Fenn 10 Oct. 1791
James Berry, of Brooke, & Ann Lamb 11 Oct. 1791
Richard Booty & Elizabeth Wallage, w. 23 Apr. 1792
Thomas Alexander & Susanna Alcock 26 Aug. 1792
Joseph Suckling & Honor Read 1 Apr. 1793
Henry Berry & Ann Weavers, lic. 2 Apr. 1793
John Alderton & Nell Raven 31 Oct. 1793
Samuel Lewell & Mary Futter 1 Jan. 1794
James Story, of Wymondham, & Sarah Bayes, lic. 9 Oct. 1794
Robert Meadows & Mary Carver 19 Oct. 1794
James Gooch, w., & Sarah Harvey 14 July 1795
Jeremiah Riches & Rebecca Green 20 May 1796
Thomas Cushing, of Shottisham All Saints, & Ann Barker, lic. 8 Aug. 1796
Thomas Wright & Sarah Leech 2 Oct. 1796
Daniel Dade & Frances Cushen, of Kirsted, lic. 27 Mar. 1797
William Buskard & Mary Becket 11 Apr. 1797
John Fairweather & Elizabeth Bee 3 Aug. 1797
Robert Cooper & Charlotte Leftley 17 Oct. 1797
Richard Green & Mary Fisk 6 Nov. 1797
George Roberts, of Bungay Trinity, & Mary Cooper, lic. 10 Jan. 1798
John Steward, of Framingham Earl, & Anna Maria Richards, lic. 26 Feb. 1798
John Gooch, of Hempnall, & Susanna Rushmere 28 May 1798
Cornelius Goose, of Hempnall, & Martha Lord 19 June 1798
Edmund Simonds, w., & Frances Sergeant 30 July 1798
Gershom Gilbert, of Frostenden, & Mary Dade, w., lic. 23 Dec. 1799
Benjamin Gowing, of Bedingham, & Amy Carver 25 Dec. 1800
John Tibbenham & Elizabeth Rackham 1 Jan. 1800
James Clark, w., of Mundham, & Elizabeth Powel, w. 25 Mar. 1800
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Cornelius Goose, w., & Elizabeth Dann 2 Apr. 1800
Middleton Dawson, of Braconash, & Elizabeth
Jenner, of Fritton, & Mary Dade, lic. 2 Nov. 1801
James Nobbs & Elizabeth Lord 4 Jan. 1802
Benjamin Becket, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth
Watson 10 Oct. "
Samuel Nash, of Earsham, & Elizabeth Palmer 30 May 1803
James Alexander & Martha Tann 17 Jan. 1804
John Varnell & Susan Larke, lic. 25 Sept. "
William Jackson, of Bungay Trinity, & Mary
Ann Hunt 2 Oct. "
William Flatman & Mary Barker 12 Oct. "
John Farrow & Ann Poll 16 Oct. "
Joseph Salter, p. St. Peter, Queen Hithe, London, & Lucy Chancellor, w., lic. 13 Nov. "
Peter Simonds & Sarah Purdy, w. 16 Nov. "
Thomas Green & Elizabeth Smith 26 Dec. "
Thomas Harvey & Elizabeth Berry 4 Apr. 1805
Robert Carver, w., & Elizabeth Wright 15 July "
Robert Hanner, w., & Mary Loveday, w. 28 July "
Thomas Rose & Mary Redgrave 28 Jan. 1806
Aldis Carsey, w., & Ann Horning 4 Feb. "
Job Fisk, of Kirby Cane, & Martha Gooch 24 June "
William Yallop & Susannah Hart, w. 13 Oct. "
Anthony Smith & Elizabeth Simonds 11 Nov. "
Henry Utting, of Porringland, & Eliz. Palmer 13 Oct. 1807
William Myal & Ann Symonds 29 Dec. "
John Simonds & Elizabeth Crisp 9 Feb. 1808
Amos Mayhew, of Bungay St. Mary, & Charlotte
Harvey 4 Oct. "
James Forder & Martha Wittleton 18 Oct. "
John Dade & Mary Hays, lic. 20 Feb. 1809
John Chittleburgh, of Topcroft, & Elizabeth
Wollman 12 Oct. 1810
Zacharias Spratt & Ann Harvey 15 Oct. "
John Watson & Elizabeth Yallop 30 July 1811
Samuel Legood, w., of Denton, & Elizabeth
Hardy, w., lic. 8 Oct. "

[1800]
Marriages at Cringleford,
1561 to 1837.

Note.—These entries are contained in three books. Volume I is a vellum book, 9 in. by 6½ in., with forty-four leaves in a parchment cover, which also contains entries of Baptisms and Burials. Volume II contains thirty-seven leaves of parchment, 6½ in. by 10½ in., with entries of Baptisms and Burials also. Volume III is the usual book of printed forms filled in. These entries were transcribed by the Rev. Thomas S. Cogswell, Vicar of Cringleford, from the original Registers, and have been collated carefully by Mr. Frederic Johnson, of Norwich.

**Volume I.**

Anno Dni 1561-1563 nulla.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Henringham &amp; Anne Mayer, w.</td>
<td>10 Jan. 1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Kyme &amp; Elizabeth Browne</td>
<td>9 Jan. 1566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Poley &amp; Brigget his wife [sic]</td>
<td>15 Oct. 1580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Priestman &amp; Anne Punyet</td>
<td>13 Aug. 1581</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1567, 1588 nulla.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Austine &amp; Angnis Blithe</td>
<td>13 July 1589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Wood, of Ketteringham, gent., &amp; Etheldreda Haylet, gentlewoman</td>
<td>1 Apr. 1590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Skeltine &amp; Mary Wright</td>
<td>10 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ireland &amp; Christian Hickes</td>
<td>29 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Trundle, of Cantley, &amp; Mary Rose</td>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austine Bassey &amp; Matthew Blith</td>
<td>18 Oct. 1591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nycholas Tilney &amp; Margaret Cawson</td>
<td>4 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Trendle, of Linge, &amp; Ann Rose, of Hethersett</td>
<td>9 Apr. 1592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Browne &amp; Suzane Whall</td>
<td>14 Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Baret &amp; Eme Lewes</td>
<td>20 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Twiddie &amp; Anne Barker</td>
<td>27 May 1593</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Mr. Thomas Layer, gent. and Alderman of Norwich, & Anna Jonsones, w., gentlewoman | 23 July |

Mr. Thomas Layer, gent. and Alderman of Norwich, & Anna Jonsones, w., gentlewoman | 23 July |
Antony Cooke & Rose Smyth .. 17 Dec. 1593
Henry Wright & Jane Knight .. 23 June 1594
Joseph Hagger & Jone Basie .. 7 July 
Robert Paine, w., & Annis Skoles, w. .. 21 July 
John Skamyne & Ales Sier .. 3 Oct. 
Thomas Wood & Margery Mounting .. 8 Apr. 1595
Mr. John Jay, gent., & Mrs. Lucye Johnson
[originally written Gay] .. 9 Aug. 1596
John Skelton & Lucy Hearne .. 12 Feb. 1597
Thomas Garad & Ales Jubye .. 11 June 1598
John Rude & Marget Hagger .. 9 July 
William Baliston & Margaret Brown .. 13 May 1599
Thomas Basie & Rose Pitcher .. 3 Aug. 1600
Magister Edmundus Payne, of Deepham,

clericus, & Margaret Seman .. 11 June 1601
George Browne & Maryan Curten .. 3 Sept. 1602
Thomas Gilmore & Susan Scrivner, lic. .. 27 Oct. 
Roger Browne & Elizabeth Fond .. 1 May 1603
Thomas Melles & Grisell Bulman .. 2 Oct. 
William Baliston, jun., & Dionis Neale .. 3 Nov. 
John Mells & Elizabeth Bradley .. 13 May 1604
Thomas Moyses & Mary Sy[——] .. 29 Sept. 
Robert Daynes & Margaret Davie .. 29 Sept. 
William Melles & Susan Harvie .. 18 Feb. 1605
Peter Jenkenson & Anne Deane .. 2 Mar. 
John Skampion & Judith Lawes .. 5 Oct. 1606
John Whyte & Christian Osburne .. 24 May 1607
Thomas Pigg & Mari Butler .. 10 Feb. 
Henry Senderton & Margerie Baker .. 9 Aug. 1608
Richard Smith & Mary Webster .. 15 Oct. 1609
Thomas Sawel & Alice Brame .. 28 Jan. 
Samuel Banks & Ann Tomson .. 26 Sept. 1610

1611 and 1612, no Marriage in Cringleford.

1614, "No Marriages published that year".
1615, "No Marriages this year".
1616, "No Marriages this year".

Francis Payne & Elizabeth Palmer .. 23 Apr. 1617
John Funel & Elizabeth Gront [or Grout] ... 2 Aug. 1618
James Parmeter & Anice Coane ... 10 Jan. 1619, "No Marriages this year",
1620, "No Marriages this year".
John Wigge & Elizabeth Lawes ... 17 July 1621
John Saywell & Elizabeth Wryght ... 30 Oct. 1622, "No Marriages this year"
Thomas Layer, generous, & Lidia Cocke, generous, lic. ... 17 Sept. 1623
Thomas Masters & Joane Richman ... 9 Nov. 1624
John Man & Judith Havers ... 13 Jan. 1625
John Sturmyne & Elizabeth Aldred ... 25 Apr. 1626
John Masters & Katheryne Littser ... 22 July 1627
Francis Southel & Joane Skampion ... 20 Jan. 1628
Thomas Bright & Joane Dent ... 28 Feb. 1629, "There were no Marriages"
John Salter & Elizabeth Bridge, lic. ... 20 Feb. 1630
John Howard & Bridget Wake ... 9 Oct. 1631
Robert Farington & Anne Sparowe ... 25 Oct. 1632
John Cunnel & Edenye Reeve ... 9 July 1633
John Estgate & Anne Skelton ... 18 Nov. 1634
George Garad & Margaret Cubit ... 8 June 1635
Thomas Cubit & Joane Mannel [or Manuel] ... 17 June 1636
George Cubit & Joane Garad ... 14 Sept. 1637
Matthew Strogier & Elizabeth Smith ... 6 May 1638
Steeven Franklyn & Margaret Mowat, both of Norwich ... 18 Nov. 1639
James Olifer & Elisabeth Hubbert ... 7 May 1640
Sir William Denny, knight, & Jane Smyth, generous ... 5 Oct. 1641
James Cocke & Francis Roe, w. ... 3 Nov. 1642
Thomas Westhow & Elizabeth Taylor ... 9 May 1643
John Gooch, gent., & Anne Layer ... 20 Sept. 1644
John Oxwicke, w., & Jane Smith, w. ... 10 June 1645
William Shugford & Judith Sewell ... 20 July 1646
Thomas Kett & Anne Burrell ... 24 Aug. 1647
Thomas Cullyer & Frances Sparke ... 11 Sept. 1648
Richard Sewell & Elizabeth Davy ... 21 Sept. 1649
John Shuckfer & Alice Barbor ... 31 Oct. 1650
Richard More & Mary his wife [sic] ... 14 Sept. 

Norfolk Parish Registers.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Cullyer</td>
<td>Margarett Burrell</td>
<td>24 July 1643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Smith</td>
<td>Phillis Discipline</td>
<td>24 July 1643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaffry Misney</td>
<td>Elizabeth Lincorne</td>
<td>19 Mar. 1644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Parmenter</td>
<td>Amy Brampton</td>
<td>[no date]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas London, gent.</td>
<td>Mary Layer</td>
<td>21 Dec. 1648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuell Slipper</td>
<td>Elizabeth his wife [sic]</td>
<td>30 Apr. 1663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Vincent</td>
<td>Mary Salter</td>
<td>1 Nov. 1664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry England</td>
<td>Anne Jerman</td>
<td>5 Oct. 1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Clarke</td>
<td>Ellenor Drake, lic.</td>
<td>25 June 1682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Smith</td>
<td>Jane Gibon</td>
<td>— — 1685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ransome</td>
<td>Anne Davy, lic.</td>
<td>24 Sept. 1685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert England</td>
<td>Mary Pratt, lic.</td>
<td>14 Feb. 1685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Beaument</td>
<td>Mary Hewson, lic.</td>
<td>23 Sept. 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Copeman</td>
<td>Catherine Danson [? Dau-</td>
<td>24 July 1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son], lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaack Vanhack</td>
<td>[———] Denny, of Norwich,</td>
<td>— — 1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ryall</td>
<td>Catherine Carter, of Fel-</td>
<td>— — 1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>mingham, lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Vere</td>
<td>Margaret Dawson, of Nor-</td>
<td>— — 1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wich, lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Barnick [? Barwick] &amp; Frances Foster, w.</td>
<td>15 Jan. 1702</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Smith</td>
<td>of Hempnal, &amp; Elizabeth Sowell</td>
<td>15 Oct. 1704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Jenkenson</td>
<td>Elizabeth Tallowen, w.</td>
<td>7 Feb. 1713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Rysbrook</td>
<td>Mary Smyth</td>
<td>30 Mar. 1714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Baxter</td>
<td>Mary Whilye, were marri-</td>
<td>15 Sept. 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ed by publication of banns at Carleton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pykarell</td>
<td>gent., &amp; Susannah Vinn, were married at Intwood, lic.</td>
<td>18 Oct. 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Pitcher</td>
<td>of Hemnai [Hempnall], w., &amp; Catherine Norton, w.</td>
<td>3 Nov. 1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Briggs</td>
<td>Ann Hailes</td>
<td>30 Sept. 1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Goaring</td>
<td>Sarah Able</td>
<td>25 Dec. 1718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Legat</td>
<td>of Windham [Wymondham], &amp; Hannah Bun, w.</td>
<td>7 May 1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Chapman</td>
<td>Mary Clews, lic.</td>
<td>1 Feb. 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Norton</td>
<td>of Eaton, &amp; Ann Harman</td>
<td>24 May 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Barber</td>
<td>of Brundale, &amp; Ursula Purt, of Norwich, lic.</td>
<td>3 Oct. 1729</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thomas Sexton, of Hevingham, & Ann Charles, lic.  
John Norton, w., of Eaton, & Frances Bun  
John Holmes, w., & Elizabeth Moore, w., both of Banham, lic.  
John Allen, w., & Mary Rowland  

VOLUME II.
William Flegg, w., & Ann Platfoot, both of Shipdham, lic.  
John Baily & Elizabeth Browne  
Charles Postle & Mary Postle, both of Norwich, lic.  
John Muddock, of Norwich, & Elizabeth Decleeve  
Peter Moor, of Kiswick [Keswick], & Sarah Waller  
Richard Davey & Elizabeth Lunnis, w.  
John Cooper, of Eaton, & Sarah Cooper  

VOLUME III.
Samuel Johnson & Elizabeth Cooper  
John Hutchcraft & Mary Cooper  
Henry Cooper & Dinah Cooper  
Jeremiah Leverett, of Yelverton, & Sarah Ebden, lic.  
Robert Fox, of Kiswick [Keswick], & Ann Redgrave  
John Hickling, of St. George's, Colegate, Norwich, & Susannah Wig, lic.  
Samuel Sendall, of Shottisham All Saints, & Mary Wigg, lic.  
John Winkup & Ann Cliffen  
John Ewing & Ruth Wigg, lic.  
John Wigg, w., & Ann Webb, w., of St. Mary's, Coslany, lic.  
Benjamin Hubbard, of Wymondham, & Elizabeth Rumball  
Joseph Andrews, of St. Mary's, Thetford, Suffolk, & Mary Custons  

NORF.—V.
William Allen, of Eaton, & Susannah Ludborough, lic. 16 Dec. 1765
John Fielden [signs Feilden], of Yarmouth, & Rebecca Cannell, lic. 31 Mar. 1765
Francis Ladborough & Mary Parkins 26 Mar. 1766
Martin Nockolds, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, & Mary Press, lic. 5 Apr. 1766
Robert Thurston & Diana Tib 11 Jan. 1768
John Miller, of Blickling, & Elizabeth Press, lic. 6 Sept. 1769
Thomas Barret & Mary Smith 1 Oct. 1770
Henry Meeke & Mary Buxton 1 Oct. 1771
James Tripp & Ann Thurston 21 Jan. 1772
John Eastick & Mary Andrews 5 June 1773
Michael Barret, w., of Gray's Inn, in the city of Westminster, & Jemima Hart, lic. 30 July 1774
John Perfrement & Mary Jackson, lic. 24 Oct. 1775
Samuel Beverley & Mary Loome 27 Dec. 1776
Joseph Pardy [? Purdy], of Aylsham Boro' [Burgh by Aylsham], & Susannah Middleton 9 Apr. 1777
Thomas Smith & Mary Foster 12 Apr. 1778
Henry Harpley, of Tharston, & Ann Thompson 1 June 1779
Henry Burton, of Wreningham, & Mary Reeve, lic. 23 Nov. 1780
Francis Robison, w., of Carlton, & Mary Hutchcraft, w. 10 Oct. 1781
John Utten, of [———], & Mary Airs 10 Apr. 1776
Edward Barnes, of St. Georges, Timbland, Norwich, & Susannah Purdy 12 Oct. 1777
John Mortimer, of Keswick, & Mary Hutchcraft 8 June 1778
Henry Carter & Tabitha Murrell, lic. 23 July 1779
Richard When & Susannah Aderson 26 Oct. 1779
Nehemiah Haylett, of Kirby Bedon, & Elizabeth Wideacre, lic. 25 Nov. 1780
Charles Spruce & Elizabeth Cooper 28 Dec. 1781
Thomas Smith & Susannah Watson, w. 20 Dec. 1799
William Larter, w., of Mulbarton, & Mary Cowl, lic. 27 Mar. 1780
Thomas Ewing & Lydia Cossey 8 Apr. 1782
Cringleton Marriages.

Francis Mack, of St. Stephen, Norwich, & Susannah Boon, lic. ........................................... 31 July 1783
Henry Meek, w., & Elizabeth Spruce, w. .......................................................... 22 Sept. 1784
James Tubby, of Bawburgh, & Elizabeth Blomfield ................................................... 11 Oct. 1785
James Wainford & Ann Rackham ......................................................................................
John Hipperson, of Little Melton, & Mary Cannell, lic. ................................................... 11 Oct. 1785
Robert Shearing & Elizabeth Kemp ................................................................................. 17 Apr. 1786
Matthew Howard & Sarah Brookes, lic. ............................................................................. 1 Nov. 1786
Thomas Barnard, w., of Hethersett, & Rebecca Webb, w. ........................................... 30 July 1787
John Gould, of Hethersett, & Elizabeth Rayner ............................................................... 11 Jan. 1790
William Allen, of Swardeston, & Sarah Barker ............................................................. 28 Oct. 1791
James Yallop & Charlotte Pell ...........................................................................................
Ham Millett, of Framingham Pigot, & Sarah Herne, lic. ................................................... 26 Mar. 1792
Fuller Waller & Jemima Palmer, of Barnham Broom, lic. ............................................... 8 Oct. 1792
Robert Estaugh & Sarah Meers ......................................................................................... 7 Jan. 1793
John Barker, of Wymondham, & Hannah Barnes, lic. .................................................. 7 Mar. 1793
William Allen, w., & Mary Palmer, of Barnham Broom, lic. ........................................ 10 Sept. 1793
James Wade, of St. John de Sepulchre, Norwich, & Jane Wright, lic. ......................... 31 Oct. 1794
William Aldridge [signs Aldrich], w., & Elizabeth Poll .................................................. 11 Feb. 1794
Cremer Cremer, of Beeston Regis, Norfolk, & Ann Buckle, lic. .................................... 25 Mar. 1794
James Perfect & Hannah Parr ......................................................................................... 10 Oct. 1794
Peter Gooch, w., & Charlotte Paine, of Eaton ................................................................. 20 Oct. 1796
John Pope, of Caster [Caister] St. Edmund, & Mary Barnes, lic. ..................................... 23 Jan. 1798
John Mann, of Weston, Norfolk, & Ann Barnes, lic. ..................................................... 4 May 1798
Henry Tuthill & Ann Mortimer ....................................................................................... 15 Oct. 1798
James Pyle & Elizabeth Jackson ....................................................................................... 26 Mar. 1799
William Saunders & Sarah Woolner .................................................................................. 3 Feb. 1800
George Osborne, w., & Ann Carter .................................................................................. 4 Oct. 1802
John Cole & Mary Peck ... ... ... ... 24 Oct. 1802
William Barrett & Mary Wenn [signs When] ... ... ... ... 11 July 1803
John Thurston & Ann Wright ... ... ... ... 18 July „
William Betts, of East Carlton, & Dinah Ford ... ... ... ... 12 Oct. „
John Lake & Charlotte Lake ... ... ... ... 17 Oct. „
William Boyce, w., & Honor Spruce ... ... ... ... 17 Oct. 1804
Samuel Perfect, of Eaton, & Elizabeth Hall ... ... ... ... 13 Oct. 1806
James Roper & Mary Griffin ... ... ... ... 22 Feb. 1808
Daniel Drane & Ann Blazey ... ... ... ... 16 Aug.
John Robinson & Frances Kiddle ... ... ... ... 9 Apr. 1810
David Dunn & Hannah Hovell ... ... ... ... 8 Oct. „
John Barnes & Sarah Warner, of Eaton, lic. 16 Oct. „
John Carr, of East Carlton, & Mary Cannell, lic. 13 May 1811
Samuel Thompson, of Culpho, & Louisa Noble, lic. ... ... ... ... 3 Sept. 1812
Joseph Adcock & Mary Nave, by banns, with consent of parents ... ... ... ... 21 Oct. 1813
John Miles, of Ellough, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Cannell, lic., with consent of parents ... ... ... ... 18 Oct. 1814
Edward Reynolds, of Hethersett, & Harriet Barnes, lic., with consent of parents ... ... ... ... 9 June 1818
Charles Clarke, of Hulver in Henstead, Suffolk, & Anne Browne, lic. ... ... ... ... 21 Sept. 1820
William Pedder & Rebecca Cole ... ... ... ... 10 Dec. „
James Harrowing & Elizabeth Plummer, of St. John-de-Sepulchre, Norwich ... ... ... ... 3 Sept. 1821
Page Nicol Scott, w., of St. Giles', Norwich, & Elizabeth Browne, lic. ... ... ... ... 3 June 1822
Robert Payne & Ann Hovell ... ... ... ... 3 Feb. 1823
George Hurry, of St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich, & Alice Cole ... ... ... ... 1 Aug. 1824
Jacob Barnes & Mary Ann Free, lic. ... ... ... ... 20 Jan. 1825
John Robinson, w., & Elizabeth Young, w., of Heigham ... ... ... ... 21 Mar. „
Emanuel Barnes & Jemimah Free, lic. ... ... ... ... 2 Feb. 1826
Charles Smith, of Bawburgh, & Elizabeth Dunn ... ... ... ... 29 Oct. 1827
Robert Barrett & Ann Scarf ... ... ... ... 14 Apr. 1828
Joseph Adcock, w., & Elizabeth Strutt ... ... ... ... 19 Oct. „
Sterling Moseley Westhorp, clerk, of Sibton, Suffolk, & Martha Bellamy Browne, lic. 4 Feb. 1829
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Groom</th>
<th>Name of Bride</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Culham</td>
<td>Elizabeth Blake</td>
<td>23 Mar. 1830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Russell, of Mundesley</td>
<td>&amp; Rebecca Ewing</td>
<td>23 June 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cracknell</td>
<td>Mary Ann Cole</td>
<td>15 Apr. 1832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Alderton, w. of Intwood</td>
<td>&amp; Susannah Estick</td>
<td>8 July 1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emanuel Barritt</td>
<td>Louisa Ann Rope</td>
<td>25 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Englestown, of Castle</td>
<td>Reeve</td>
<td>28 Jan. 1834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Aves, of Hethersett</td>
<td>Ann Cannell</td>
<td>2 June 1837</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marriages at Thrigby, 1539 to 1812.

Note.—These Marriages are contained in two volumes. Volume I, 1539 to 1805, contains the Marriages 1540 to 1753. The Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages are all entered as they occurred in chronological order.

Volume II contains the Marriages 1754 to 1811, and is the usual book of printed forms.

These entries have been transcribed from the Registers by the Rev. Geo. Hunt Holley, of Runham Vicarage, Norfolk, Rector also of Thrigby, and are now printed under his supervision.

Volume I.

Richarde Tayler & Johane Shrimplinge .. 4 July 1540
John Wyldgoose & Margaret Burde .. 5 July 1545
James Bigges & Margarett Wilbye .. 26 Apr. 1547
Thomas Sowter & Johane Godffreye .. 17 June 1548
John Curbie & Amye Sharpe .. 28 Nov.
John England & Bridgett Dengaine .. 13 Jan. 1548
William Skarninge, clarke, & Eliz. Hudsonn 13 Oct. 1549
William Powle & Margarett Cottunne .. 4 Feb.
Henry Deave & Jane Shrimplinge .. 22 May 1551
William Hoagan & Alyce Bacton .. 26 Sept.
Henrie Sherneborne & Catheryne Stapleton .. 28 Feb. 1558
John Lambe & Johane Hampton .. 12 Apr.
Richard Ducket & Cicelie Wyldgoose .. 14 Feb. 1559
Gregorie Gamble & Johane Cockes .. 4 Oct. 1562
Richard Nicolson & Agatha Underwoode .. 4 Feb. 1567
Roberte Burre & Elizabethe Wildgoose .. 11 Oct. 1567
Christopher Cockes, w., & Johane Heylate .. 1 Aug. 1569
Roberte Freeman & Thomazyne Loveleeche .. 2 Feb. 1570
John Hoagan & Heleyne Duckett .. 9 Dec. 1571
George Murrell, of Rikinghale, & Marie Buttler, of ould Bokenham .. 9 Sept. 1573
Arnoulde Duckett & Margarett Cockes .. 24 Oct.
Thomas Feilde, of Trowse, neare Norwiche, & Agnes Arnolde, of the said citie, w. 2 May 1574
Matthew Johnson & Beatrix Spencer, w. 11 Dec. 1574
Edwarde Penbrooke, of Stokesbie, & Lucie
Woodes, a maried wief 25 July 1575
Thomas Burre, b., & Margarett Annett, w. 3 Dec. 1576
Bartrand Webster & Anne Hyll 28 Oct. 1577
Christopher Turcocke & Bridgett Dengayne 22 Oct. 1583
Roberte Gymingham & Bridgett Duckett 21 June 1584
William Lyfton, b., & Thomazyne Lockley, w. 28 Nov. 
John Fryar & Christian Garye, w., both of
Greate Yarmouthie, lic. 25 July 1586
James Smythe & Elizabeth Coye, both of
Hemesbie, lic. 11 Aug. 
Richard Goodwyn & Bridgett Kyrkeman 24 June 1588
Robert Waterton & Jane Bulwer 31 Oct. 1591
Thomas Loveleeche, w., & Elizabethe Nor-
wichie, s. 7 Nov. 
Roberte Man, of Ormesbie St. Michell, &
Lettyce Nudde, of Runham 28 Sept. 1594
William Burton & Elizabethe Michaell, both
of Greate Yarmouthie, lic. 30 Sept. 
Thomas Hamblinge, of Crostwicke, b., & Eliza-
bethe Penbrooke, this p., s. 25 July 1596
Roberte Ryall & Alice Obie, w. 28 Dec. 
John Wyldgoose & Susan Hodgkyn, of New-
ton Flotman, weare maried at Newton
aforesaid 21 May 1597
Luke Wyldgoose & Lidia Hodgekyn, late of
Newton Flottman, s. 9 June 1600
Richard Brightiffe, b., & Johane Purdie, late
Brooke, w., both of Norwiche, lic. 5 Feb. 1603
Richard Penbroke & Elizabeth Smyth 25 Sept. 1604
Christopher Goffton & Cicilie Barnes 20 Oct. 1605
Gregorie Barber & Elizabeth Johnson 11 Oct. 1607
William Bullward & Elizabeth Carnell 22 Nov. 
William Tompsoon & Katherine Lyffyn 4 Aug. 1608
Thomas Chesson & Martha Holland 3 Oct. 
Edward Trevet & Elizabeth Baylie 10 Jan. 1608
William March & Katherine Gault 12 June 1609
Thomas Haw & Bridget Sailes 30 July 1610
John Durrant & Alice Pryor 18 Oct. 

Norfolk Parish Registers.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Calfe</td>
<td>Alice Randoll</td>
<td>7 Jan. 1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Barber</td>
<td>Mary Randall</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholasse Coker</td>
<td>Emma Same, both of Castor by Yarmoth, lic.</td>
<td>23 Apr. 1615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Purdy, of Yarmuth, b., &amp; Elizabeth Pallen</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 Apr. 1616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Branesbie &amp; Alice Crookedack</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 Jan. 1614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Colman, of Great Yarmouth, &amp; Winefrid Holland, of Stokesbie</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 July 1622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Houlton &amp; Rose Gimingham</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Apr. 1624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gimingham, of Runham, &amp; Margret Nichols, servant to Mr. Simond Brightmer, of Thrigbie</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 June 1625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith &amp; Margery Golt, of Thrigbi</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 Oct. 1625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simond Michels &amp; Alice Tiuet [? Trivet], servants with Mr. Simond Brightmer, of Thrigbi</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Jan. 1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Bemis, of Thyrne, &amp; Elizabeth Hawes, of Thrigbie</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 June 1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Marcull &amp; Lidia [———], both of Castor</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Feb. 1627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Louelage, b., &amp; Ollye Smith, s.</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Jan. 1631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Grene, of Billobie, &amp; Johan Timpe, w.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Apr. 1632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Warnes &amp; Katherin Green, servants to Mr. Simond Brightmer, of Thrigbie</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 July 1633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Burrowes, of Paston, b., &amp; Margret Timpe, of Thrigbie, s.</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 Aug. 1633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Haggins, b., &amp; Mary Giles, s., both of Yarmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Feb. 1634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Tompson &amp; Anne Trace, both of Great Yarmouth, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Feb. 1634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rowe &amp; Margery Bruster, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Mar. 1636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Winne, w., &amp; Mary Nunne, s., lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 Oct. 1636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petter Nalburrow &amp; Elizabeth Greene, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Oct. 1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bocking &amp; Anne Smith, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 Nov. 1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wattes &amp; Emm Scotto</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Nov. 1663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Daynes, b., &amp; Frances Woodes, s., both of Runham</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 Oct. 1666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cappes, b., &amp; Ann Haw, s., both of Runham</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Feb. 1667</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Henry Custins, b., & Ann Whippe, s., both of Runham ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 6 Sept. 1668
John Gamble, b., & Elizabeth Carre, w., both of Runham ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12 Sept. 1669
Thomas Watsun, b., & Susan Corie, s., both servants to Mr. John Brightmer, of Thrigby ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 10 Oct. 1672
Robert Meadows, b., & Mary Watson, s., both of Runham ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 21 July 1680
William Dawson, w., & Elizabeth Jenkenson, s. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 15 July 1690
John Hovell, b., & Alice Lee, s. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 13 Sept. 1718
Nicholas Gay, of Stoakesby cum Herringby, w., & Mary Cobb, of Thrigby ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 25 Oct. ... [Nat]haniel Man & Susanna Read ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1722
[———] [———] & Mathey Wesgett ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 6 Oct. 1695
William Green, b., & Elizabeth Justice, s. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 27 Dec. 1699
George Ward* & Mary Osborne, both of Yarmouth ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Apr. 1725
Ann Postle, of Thrigby, & Henry Nichols, of Fritten ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 11 Apr. 1726
Robert Hovell & Ann Chapman, both this p. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 20 Jan. 1739
Richard Plumley & Joaney Harman ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 6 Oct. 1741
Mr. Hamant Markent & Mathey Menes ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 27 Apr. 1698
John Hovell & Alice Amys ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 14 Nov. 1714
John King, of Neatishead, w., & Anne Goldsmith, of Barton Turff, s. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 14 Feb. 1747
Edward Hovell & Ann Seager ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 14 Feb. 1747
[This entry is written on a fly-leaf at the beginning of the book.]
Samuel Gunton, w., & Ann Hovel, w., both of Thrigby ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Apr. 1752
Noah Boatwright, of Lowestoft, w., & Susanna Mace, of Thrigby, w. ... ... ... ... ... ... 25 Jan. 1753
Will Sowels, of Thrigby, b., & Elizabeth Wilkenson, of Norwich, s. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 14 June ... * "Ward" supplied from Marriage licence.
John Robison, b., & Sarah Mickelborough, s. 22 Jan. 1750
John Jones, b., & Mary Crane, s. 11 Apr. 1762
William Church, of Burgh, b., & Susannah Ward, s. 11 Oct. 1765
William Harris, b., & Elizabeth Tibenham, w. 9 Oct. 1772
William Lacy, b., & Ann Miles, s. 30 July 1776
Thomas Brown, b., & Margaret Parker, s. 7 July 1777
Henry Tuthill, jun., of Sowood, & Sarah Brown, lic. 25 June 1778
Robert Collins, of Blofield, b., & Elizabeth Baxfield, s. 23 Oct. 1781
John Shortman [? Skeaton], b., & Mary Bush, s. 13 Oct. 1783
William Bond, b., & Mary West, s. 4 July 1786
Mark Green, b., & Elizabeth Howard, s. 10 Oct. 1798
William Hudd, b., & Mary Hales, s. 10 Apr. 1801
William Bland, b., & Anne Bessey, s. 14 Dec. 1804
John Lacey, b., & Jenny Baverly, s. 12 June 1805
Robert Nockles, b., & Elizabeth Baverly, s. 28 Oct. 1805
William Patterson, b., & Elizabeth Howse, s. 8 Feb. 1811
Marriages at Fring,

1700 to 1812.

Note.—This small Register commences in 1671 as regards Baptisms and Burials, but there appears to be no record of Marriages until 1700.

Volume I, beginning in 1671, continues to 1742 as regards Marriages. Volume II contains Marriages from 1754 to 1812.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, vicar of Runham, and are now printed under his supervision by leave of the Rev. W. C. Waters, vicar of Fring.

Volume I.

Robert Playford & Anne Sowell .. .. 19 Nov. 1700
Thomas Goodman & Elizabeth Bocking .. .. 28 Jan. 1701
Robert Riches & Frances Pye, both of Heacham .. .. 1 Nov. 1716
Nathaniel Kirby & Mary Cook .. .. 19 July 1720
Robert Pauley & Deborah Giles .. .. 21 Mar. "
Dennis Howard & Haggitha Dolman .. .. 27 Nov. "
Philip Parlet & Mary Barker, w. .. .. 27 Mar. 1721
Richard Chandler & Mary Warner .. .. 26 Jan. 1722
Roger Seaman & Anne Sessions .. .. 26 Dec. 1726
J. Brinton [?] & Rose Story .. .. 30 Sept. 1733
Francis Curtis, of Hitcham, & Elizabeth Willis, of Fring, lic. .. .. 10 Apr. 1734
James Cullum & Catherine Oldman, lic. .. .. 23 Sept. "
William Miles & Mary Johnson .. .. 6 Aug. 1742

Volume II.

Thomas Herring & Sarah Ellsdon .. .. 20 Apr. 1754
James Playford, w., & Eve Sanders .. .. 6 Nov. "
Richard Todd, w., & Jane Dearnes .. .. 1 Apr. 1755
Robert Allen, of Snettisham, & Mary Culham 19 Apr. 1756
Robert Hutchinson, of Burnham Westgate, w., & Mary Dearn .. .. 11 Oct. "
Richard Richardson & Elizabeth Parnell .. .. 7 Nov. 1757
Andrew Hall & Anne Elsing .. .. 30 May 1758
William Emerson & Elizabeth Beckington .. .. 6 Feb. 1759
Norfolk Parish Registers.

John Tilney & Mary Turner .... 4 Nov. 1759
Thomas Rippingale & Susannah Kendal .... 11 Feb. 1760
William Lake & Sarah Cullum .... 14 Feb.
Nicholas Mitchell & Amy Seaman .... 12 Oct. 1761
Nicholas Lewis, of Burnham Westgate, & Mary Nelson .... 5 Dec.
William Sipple, of Little Snoring, & Mary Hall .... 12 Dec.
Thomas Hinds, of Anmer, & Elisabeth Cullum .... 7 Sept. 1762
David Tompson, of Anmer, & Mary Nichols, lic. .... 23 Dec.
Ward Pitcher, of Docking, & Alice Shaul .... 2 Dec. 1765
William Hall, of West Rudham, & Sarah Hall .... 31 Dec. 1766
William Plumpton & Frances Drake .... 19 Jan. 1768
Thomas Herring, w., & Ann Copping .... 1 May 1770
John Daniel, w., & Elizabeth Emerson, of Thornham, w., lic. .... 2 Oct.
William Flood & Margaret Moor .... 15 June 1772
Matthew Mitchley & Ann Cole .... 4 Nov.
John Tubbing & Mary Mitchley .... 23 Nov. 1773
Henry Lack & Sarah Harrison .... 15 July 1777
George Barret & Ann Sheldrack .... 11 Nov. 1778
John Claxton & Mary Marler, lic. .... 21 Oct. 1779
John Buckenham & Elizabeth Dispeline .... 15 Oct. 1781
John Twidy & Mary Playford .... 6 May 1782
John Tuben, w., & Alice Holsey .... 1 July
Giles Bone & Elizabeth Daniel .... 7 Oct.
Robert Rumbles & Rose Rippengale .... 11 Nov.
James Wagg, w., & Ann Potter .... 4 Mar. 1783
John Holling & Mary Harrison .... 22 Apr.
Nicholas Egmore, of Snettisham, w., & Eve Playford, w., lic. .... 15 July 1784
Robert Jackson & Sarah Walker .... 15 July
Robert Pack & Anne Daniel .... 24 Nov.
William Masters & Elizabeth Sandford, lic. .... 4 Oct. 1786
Peter Playford & Mary Stanford .... 13 Oct. 1788
William Brown & Mary Arnold .... 1 Dec.
Robert Fox, w., & Elizabeth Ward 21 Apr. 1789
Mark Warnes, of Sedgford, & Mary 15 Oct. 1789
Holland, w. ... ...
Richard Perkins, of Thornham, w., & Ann 26 Apr. 1790
Plaford ... ...
William Buckingham & Rose Pitcher 26 Dec. 1791
William Jickling & Ann Fox, w. ... 15 Oct. 1792
Thomas Barrett, w., & Mary Spooner 24 Dec. 1794
Harvey Frary & Sarah Softley 3 Aug. 1795
Robert Rumble, w., & Margaret Gerard, w. 3 July 1796
Daniel Barwick, w., & Elizabeth Fox, w. 14 Oct. 1797
John Softley & Phœbe Brown 21 Nov. 1799
William George, w., & Susanna Crawford 4 Dec. 1800
Thomas Jones & Mary Lack 7 Jan. 1801
James Long, w., & Ann Wagg, w. ... 14 Jan. 1802
John Binks, of Sedgford, & Susan Softley 11 Oct. 1803
Daniel Gold & Ann Godby 22 Oct. 1804
Thomas Hendry, of Docking, & Amy Herring 15 Nov. 1805
John Flood, of Sedgford, & Mary Whistler 31 Dec. 1806
William Dodman & Elizabeth Shafton 8 July 1807
Robert Pack, w., & Jane Fish, w. ... 14 Aug. 1808
John Francis & Jane Tyck 25 May 1809
William Etheridge & Mary Twiddy 12 Oct. 1810
John Briggs & Elizabeth Dowsing 14 Oct. 1811
Samuel Seaman & Lydia Dible 10 Nov. 1812
John Lack & Ann Diarns ... 30 Dec. 1813
John Sheldrake & Sarah Buckenham 11 Oct. 1814
Thomas Basham & Alice Hendry ... 17 Oct. 1815
William Bunn, of Wells, & Christiana Brightmer, lic. ... 20 June 1816
... ... ... ... ... 1809]
Robert Barret & Mary Sexton 25 June 1817
Robert Richardson & Ann Ward 19 Sept. 1818
John Tubben, w., & Jane Dexter 23 Oct. 1819
Humphry Skerry & Winifred Dible 5 Nov. 1820
John Ward & Susan Edwards 5 Nov. 1821
William Whisson & Maria Mason, lic. ... 9 Sept. 1822
Thomas Mason, w., & Frances Staines, of Birchinham Totfts, lic. ... 22 Nov. 1823
Robert Dade, of Thornham, & Elizabeth 3 July 1824
Dodman ... ... ... ... ... ... ...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephan Jourdan</td>
<td>Mary Twiddy</td>
<td>lic.</td>
<td>14 Mar. 1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Spanton</td>
<td>Frances Utton</td>
<td></td>
<td>7 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Chesnut</td>
<td>Maria Twiddy</td>
<td>lic.</td>
<td>8 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Pratt</td>
<td>Elizabeth Horsley</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Boulter</td>
<td>Ann Mary Dodman</td>
<td></td>
<td>28 Jan. 1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Herring</td>
<td>Susanna Hubbard</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Chasteney</td>
<td>Hannah Tweedy</td>
<td>a minor, lic.</td>
<td>30 Mar. 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles Hawes</td>
<td>Mary Softly</td>
<td>a minor, lic.</td>
<td>18 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mason</td>
<td>Ann Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Oct.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marriages at Ditchingham, 1559 to 1812.

Note.—Volume I is a small thin volume of parchment in covers of the same material, measuring 9½ in. by 5½ in. The parchment is very thin, and in many places much discoloured. It is in fair condition, and the writing, though poor, is on the whole legible. It contains the Marriage entries from 1559 to 1638, as well as Christenings and Burials. It has no title or general heading.

Volume II is of parchment, re-bound in white vellum, labelled "Parish Register, Ditchingham, Baptisms, etc., 1637", and inside the cover: "This Parish Register of Ditchingham was re-bound in the year 1896, J. C. Scudamore, Rector; Henry Rider Haggard, William Carr, jun., Churchwardens." The leaves measure 11¾ in. by 6 in. It is in good condition, and the writing on the whole very legible, but the entries occur in the most irregular manner. From 1654 to 1657 inclusive the Marriages are fully entered as taking place before a Magistrate, in a form of which the following is a specimen: "18 of September 1654, Edmund Kinge of Ditchingham in the County of Norfolke, singleman, and Martha Vincent of the same parish, singlewoman, after three severall dayes of publication at Ditchingham Church accoidinge to the Late Act of Parliament dated August 1653, were marryed in the presence of these Witnesses, Robert Browne and Samuel Warren, by Robert Gooch, Esquire, Justice of the publique peace. Given under my hand the day and yeare above written (Signed) Robert Gooch." All the other Marriages of the same kind are stated to have taken place before Phillip Bedingfield, and are signed by him.

Volume III is of parchment, 6¾ in. by 13½ in., bound in cardboard covered with parchment. It contains the Marriages from 1707 to 1754. The first two, however, are also entered in Volume II. It is in good condition.

Volumes IV and V are Act of Parliament Registers. The former comes down to March 1806, and after that, though the Book is not full, the entries are continued in Volume V down to 1812.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. R. Fetzer Taylor and Miss Fetzer Taylor, by permission of the Rev. J. C. Scudamore, Rector of Ditchingham.

Volume I.

"1559, Nulli nupti fuerunt in hoc Anno."

Thomas Savadge & Mary Pointer . . . . 10 June 1560

NORF.—V.
Robert Ingate & Jone Motts, w. 17 June 1560
Henry Cullender & Margaret Goodwyn 25 June
Nicholas Towar & Alice Ippes 15 Sept.
William Alborough & Elizabeth Sparrham 19 Sept.
Robert Towar & Katherin Bradwell 8 Oct.
William Grymer & Katherine Hill 20 Nov.
John Gillingwater & Elizabeth Joyner 10 Feb.
Henry Turcocke & Agnes Godfreye 16 Oct. 1561
Thomas Swayne & Jone Mayer 12 Oct. 1562
Edmund Alborough & Jone Skeete 23 Aug. 1563
John Jerman & Alice Plumer 25 Sept.
Thomas Bellward & Margery Bradly 27 Sept.
Richard Belling & Elizabeth Colman 1 Nov.
John Grene & Katherin Spenser 2 Nov.
Robert Albowre & Margaret Pesgrave 8 Nov.
John Wright & Ann Thurston 9 July 1564
William Kettell & Jone Bucknam 1 Dec.
Raph Kaillo & Agnes Daynes 2 Dec.
John Sparrham & Jone Allwen 12 Feb.
William Beckett & Alice Coppinge 12 July 1565
Henry Turrock & Lettes Munynge 4 Oct.
Thomas Borowe & Margaret Gaytes 8 Oct.
Thomas Laugham & Elizabeth Chapman 8 Nov.
Thomas Rose & Margery Barker 7 Nov. 1566 [sic]
Simon Scalys & Alice Gildingwater 18 July 1566
Simon Browne & Ann Harpgrave 16 Nov.
John Booth & Elizabeth Presson 18 Nov.
Robert Hawmondes & Margaret Ellys 20 Nov.
Edmund Gildingwater & Margaret French 16 Nov. 1567
George Kerton & Ann Beggett 26 Nov.
Thomas Bunsfellowe was married 5 Oct. 1569
Robert Bellward was married 6 Oct.
John Strowger was married 12 Oct.
William Turnor was married 30 Jan.
Thomas Hayward & Agnes Heylet 11 Oct. 1570
Francis Tye & Margaret Lambe 13 Sept.
John Manynge & Alice Bode 14 Sept.
William Fylby & Marye Coppinge 13 Mar. 1571
Thomas Wade, of Brundishe, co. Suff., gent., 
  & Marie Brend ... ... ... 18 Nov. 1572
Elizabeth Fylby & Henry Johnson ... ... 2 July 
John Mannocke & Margaret Andrewes, of 
  Brooke ... ... ... 11 Oct. 1573
Thomas Nightingale & Margery Froshinge, w. 22 Feb. 
Edward Grymmer & Jone Norman ... 18 Sept. 1575
John Daynes & Ann Darcey ... ... 3 June 1576
John Skeete & Elizabeth Belyn ... ... 7 July 1577
John Grune & Susan Lord ... ... ... 27 Dec. 
John Tower & Alic Lulpecke ... ... 15 Sept. 
Robert Plumber & Margery Paules ... 27 Apr. 1578
John Richman & Ann Gooche ... ... 28 July 
Nicholas Freman & Elizabeth Thurton ... 22 Sept. 
Henry Brinckly & Mathey Charnell ... 23 Sept. 
Thomas Smyth & Susanna Yongs ... ... 5 Oct. 1579
Robert Reynolds & Elizabeth Meen ... 11 Apr. 1580
John Harcock & Agnes Harryson ... ... 26 Sept. 
John Vale & Alice Neweman ... ... 17 Oct. 
William Berry & Margaret Bunfellowe ... 23 Oct. 
John Bellward & Mary Booth ... ... ... 4 Dec. 
John Savage & Margaret Rawlynn ... 23 Aug. 1581
John Wolsey & Agnes Richardsonne ... 21 Oct. 
Thomas Singler & Ellen Spencer ... ... 19 Nov. 
William Herringe & Elizabeth Brend ... 3 Oct. 1582
Thomas Plumer & Jone Mortymer ... 14 Apr. 1583
William Stapleton & Alice Bradly ... 21 Apr. 
Thomas Haylocks & Elizabeth Smyth ... 12 May 
Andrewe Wright & Marye Lyndes ... ... 9 Nov. 1584
Thomas Bull & Ann Lyndsey ... ... ... 1 Dec. 
Thomas Houlder & Elizabeth Gyllams ... 28 Aug. 1585
John Bellward & Jone Coleman ... ... 28 Oct. 
Richard Plumer & Margaret Nutt ... ... 3 Dec. 
Edmund Pricket & Margaret Newham ... 20 Dec. 
Thomas Barnard, w., & Margery Piggoon ... 29 Dec. 
John Seaman & Alice [———] ... ... 2 Oct. 1587
John Wake & Mary Ashly ... ... ... 3 Oct. 
Andrewe Davye & Elizabeth Freman ... ... 6 Nov. 
Thomas Gibson & Elizabeth Debnam ... 22 Oct. 1588
John Allen & Elizabeth Harryson ... ... 6 Jan. 1589
Norfolk Parish Registers. [1590]

John Alborowe & Margery Griffen .. .. 20 Apr. 1590
Richard Whighte & Elizabeth Barnerd .. .. 30 Sept. 1591
John Toar & Mrs. Alice Belim .. .. — .. — 1592
Robert Bellward & Ann Spenser .. .. 25 July 1593
John Bellward & Martha Barnerd .. .. 2 Oct.
Henry Langham & Mary Midelton .. .. — .. Jan. 1594
Henry Cobbell & Elizabeth Allen .. .. 26 Apr. 1596
Henry Childe & Margaret Hill .. .. 6 Apr. 1597
William Warner & Parnell Kemp .. .. 23 Nov.
Edward Blundefield & Fayth Williamson .. .. 3 Sept. 1598
Thomas Tutly & Tomasyn Dover .. .. 16 Oct.
John Kerridge & Agnes Kettle .. .. 3 June 1599
Thomas Bullyn & Marye Linaker .. .. 5 Nov.
Loye Bucknam & Marye Payne .. .. 3 June 1600
Clement Higham, knight, & Anne Bedingfeld 21 Jan.
Edward Capon & Joane Wesgate .. .. 27 Oct. 1602
Thomas Atkines & Blyth Wright .. .. 4 Oct. 1603
Thomas Kempe & Mary Sewell .. .. 31 Oct.
William Tutely & Mary Coddenham .. .. 10 June 1604
John Grymsby & Mary Ewers .. .. 4 Oct.
William Bugg & Margaret Alborugh .. .. 12 Oct.
William Swaynthorp & Ellen Smith .. .. 11 Apr. 1605
Thomas Plumbe & Alice Smith .. .. 27 Dec.
John Neale & Ester Smith .. .. 27 Jan.
William Tounson & Elizabeth Curteis .. .. 16 Sept. 1606
Steven Payne & Susan Grimer .. .. 30 Sept.
Godfrye Scarlet & Mary Carsey .. .. 20 Feb.
William Hamond & Wenefrid Brend .. .. 7 July 1607
Eleazer Ront [?] & Mary Sayer .. .. 24 Aug.
William Fisk & Alice Tighe .. .. 1 Sept.
Richarde Sadler & Christabell Goslinge .. .. 20 Sept.
Thomas Tutely & Clemens Sparle .. .. 13 Oct.
Richard Lusher & Katherin Brian .. .. 21 Sept. 1608
Richard Curteis & Elizabeth Purpot .. .. 16 Feb.
Robert Tutely & Dorothee Nite .. .. 19 Feb.
William Haltwaye, of Toft, & Mary Calver .. .. 27 July 1609
John Smith, of Twaite, & Avis Holder .. .. 24 June 1610
Raphe Germane & Margaret Brown .. .. 15 July
John Robinson, of Bungay, & Katherine Moll .. .. 16 July
Edward Wells & Margaret Pomfrett .. 13 Nov. 1610
Thomas Kempe & Alice Haw .... 25 Nov. "
Thomas Moore & Elizabeth Esto .. 29 Nov. "
Edward Cooke & Alice Cutting .. 19 Jan. "
Phillipp Barnard & Elizabeth Charnell .. 14 July 1611
Lionell Chauncie & Margaret Calver .. 2 Dec. "
Roger Tirrell & Ann Bakon .. 16 Feb. "
Henry Durrant & Alice Mason .. 1 Oct. 1612
Josephe Goodday & Cicely Dawdie .. 29 June 1613
Henry Dawdy & Dorothy Charnold .. 20 Sept. "
Daniell Dawdy & Thomasin Tutely .. 7 Feb. "
Thomas Gallant & Elizabeth Nite .. 12 Feb. "
William Grimmer & Mary Trapnaill .. 25 July 1614
Edward Spilling & Mary Smith .. 19 Sept. "
John Smith & Agnis Dix .. 25 Apr. 1615
Thomas Etheridg & Agnis Sewell .. 6 June "
John Fountain, arm., & Ann Mileham, gen. 17 Dec. "
Richard Michell & Elizabeth Huggard .. 28 May 1616
Andrew Davie & Marion Goodwin .. 25 June "
Roger Brown & Margery Baldrey .. 22 July "
Andrew Sewell & Agnes Fell .. 29 July "
Henry Childes & An Etheridg .. 11 Feb. "
John Battelleye & Elizabeth Kettell .. 2 June 1617
John Coleman & Ann King .. 20 Oct. "
Raphe Turner & Dorothy Wilson .. 20 Nov. "
Stephen Colman & Amie Tye .. 5 July 1618
Henry Parker & Mary Mathes .. 28 Oct. "
William Goodwin & Margaret Sellen .. 19 Jan. "
James Wright & Unica Broom .. 5 July 1619
John Brandish & Margaret Gooch .. 22 Sept. "
Thomas Lemman & Honor Newson .. 27 Sept. "
Christopher Langsdall & Elizabeth White .. 7 June 1620
Thomas Albrough & Susanna Paine .. 23 Aug. "
William Bardwell & Ursula Collins .. 23 Aug. "
Thomas Bradley & Alice Woods .. 9 Sept. 1621
Simon Nobbs & Ann Dix .. 24 Sept. "
Edward Gooch & Jane Coppin .. 7 Oct. 1622
William Denny & Marye Lesy .. 20 Oct. "
Edmund Coverdell & Mary Rouse .. 4 Feb. "
James Nobbs & Margaret Crisp .. 7 Sept. 1623
Josephe Harrison & Elizabeth Purvis  29 June 1624
Gregorye Calver, gen., & Sara Buning  24 Feb. "
John Ploughman & Ann Calver  24 Feb. "
Thomas Denington & Elizabeth Hudson  20 June 1625
John Bright & Frances Smith  20 Sept. "
Robert Maisterson & Alice Crew  22 Sept. "
William Yonger & An Parker  18 Oct. "
Thomas Kerich & Mary Smith  3 July 1626
William Harison & Susan Jay  29 June 1627
John Gardiner & Mary Kettle  9 Oct. "
John Hotte & Ann Bellward  6 Nov. "
Richard Fenn & Elizabeth Barker  18 Dec. "
Thomas Ellis & Mary Kerich  27 Dec. "
Robert Grymmer & Grace Hill  26 Feb. "
John Smith & Elizabeth Brame  12 June 1628
Raph Dowty & Katherine Scales  20 Nov. "
Robert Aiton & Mary Berry  7 July 1629
Robert Evans & Margaret Mingay  14 Sept. "
William Knighte & Rebecka Pile  19 Apr. 1630
Robert Beamis & Mathewe Narborough [?]  24 Sept. "
Thomas Kerich & Abigall Grinling  7 Oct. "
Rignald Lenny & Margaret Gooch  2 Feb. "
Franncis Stiles & Bettrice Fountaine  19 June 1631
William Spillin & Elizabeth Flower  5 Dec. "
John Richardson & Mary Fosdicke  27 Sept. 1632
John Brandish & Avery Booteman  8 Jan. "
Franncis Pell & Joan Hewett  9 Feb. "
John Clarke & Elizabeth Wakefeild  20 Mar. "
Peter Gilbart & Ann Riches  1 May 1633
Antony Pooly & Frannces Chacye  25 July "
Robert Antony & Alice Buckell  22 Oct. "
John Dowsin & Ann Stackhous  19 June 1634
Thomas Kerridg, sen., & Frannces his wife  16 Oct. "
William Collings & Elizabeth Goose  19 Jan. 1635 [sic]
John Elgood & Elizabeth Ringlesome  28 Oct. "
Thomas Sayer & Elizabeth Paine  9 Feb. "
Richard Mingay & Frances Dye  13 Feb. "
Francis Garron & Elizabeth Rainer  1 Mar. "
Edmond Murton & Bridget Bardwell  7 June 1636
John Tower & Susanna Gowlding  13 June "
Gabriell Chaulder [?] & Margaret Swan 6 Feb. 1636
John Payne & Agnes [———] 6 June 1637
Ralph Clark & Anne Howes 4 Oct. [?]
John Farow & Mary Meek 17 Oct. 1638

Volume II.
Thomas Harpper, of Albye, & Katherine Drake 2 Feb. 1640
Thomas Curtis, of Bungaye, & Margarett Ellgood 2 Feb.
Richard Wellton, jun., & Rose Culham 24 July 1641
Richard Hamond, gent., & Elizabeth Read, of Wesonne 22 Oct.
John Bellward & Elizabeth Smyth 4 Oct. 1642
Gilbert Denney & Katherine Mace 26 Oct.
Symon Nobbs & Frances Ellis 25 July 1643
Humphrie Bardwell, of Bungay, & Elizabeth 20 Oct. 1644
his wife
John Bothrett & Thomazine Thorne 22 Oct.
Robert Pickston, of Bungay, & Doroothy 9 Nov.
Seammer 17 Nov.
Henery Raynolds & Mary Burges, of Bungay 6 Jan.
John Scot & Katherine Mosse 27 Jan.
Francis Mosse & Bridgett his wife 2 Apr. 1646
John Sickelmore, esq., & Mrs. Ann Bedingfield 30 May 1654
Robert Boyse & Margarett Wynne, w., both 18 Sept.
of Aldebye 15 Dec.
Edmond King & Martha Vincent 5 June 1655
John Colvyle, of East Sommerton, & Susan 1 Sept.
Greene, w. 1 Oct.
William Scales, of Ellingham, & Mary Gooch, 22 Oct.
of Woodton
Samuell Gilbert, w., & Anne Roberts, both of Beccles 18 Mar. 1655
William Sabborne, of Hempnall, & Dorothy Spendlove, of Woodton 1 Jan. 6
Edmond Lincolne, w., of Shelton, & Suzan Locke, w., of Topcroft 18 Mar. 6
John Ellis, w., & Anne Woodgyard, both of Topcroft 25 Mar. 1656
Edward Broughton & Margarett Able, both of St. Peter's of Mancroft, p. Norwich 2 Apr. 6
Richard Roofe, w., & Alice Hopwood, both of Earsham 24 June 6
John Rone & Bridgett Bambe, both of Fretton 30 June 6
Charles Woolre, of Reedham, & Suzan Boller, of Norton Subcourse 3 July 6
William Locke & Elizabeth Smyth, both of Aborough 26 July 6
Stephen Rackham & Katherine Ellett, both of Earsham 1 Aug. 6
Edward Fuller & Hester Cotten, both of Topcroft 7 Aug. 6
Francis Freeman, w., of Norton Subcourse, & Mary Hewitt, of Thurlton 16 Sept. 6
Robert Warde, w., of Hardwicke, & Alice Scarlett, of Shelton 2 Oct. 6
Robert Fenne & Prudence Smyth, both of Heddenham 10 Oct. 6
Matthias Balye & Frances Leake, both of Kirstead cum Langhall 12 Nov. 6
John Hurn, w., & Elizabeth Carsey, w., both of Hempnall 20 Jan. 6
John Jenny, of Bungay, & Mary Sherwoode, of Hempnall 28 Jan. 6
Edward Durrant, w., of Thurlton, & Prudence Gurlinge, of St. Andrew's, Suffolk 19 Feb. 6
John Turner, of Great Yarmouth, & Suzan Medcalfe, of Bungay 5 Mar. 6
Roger Warde, w., of Bungay, & Elizabeth Codd 16 Mar. 6
Thomas Gedge, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Bucke, of Hardwicke 11 Apr. 1657
John Linge, w., & Frances Spillinge, both of Earsham 12 May 1657
John Doughty & Alice Garwood, both of Gillingham St. Marye 4 June 
John Soane, w., of Leystoffe, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Wenman, of St. Peter's, p. Man- 9 June 
croft
Erasmus Hewit, w., & Rose Hillwell, w., both of Thurlton 16 June 
Thomas Watts, of Reedham, & Elizabeth Woodward, of Porland 9 July 
William Jermy, esq., & Mrs. Marje Beding- 12 Oct. 1658
seilda
Anthony Gibbins & Margarite Filby 21 Aug. 1662
John Walker & Marie Nobs 3 Oct. 
James Cleark & Jane his wife 8 Jan. 
Richard Taylor & Katherin Crickmer 13 June 1665
Richard Swan & Mary Henry 12 Oct. 
Thomas King, of Denton, & Elizabeth Bunning, of Bungay, lic. 5 Nov. 1667
Stephen Raven, w., & Elizabeth Calls, of Curby-Can 14 Jan. 
e
William Wade & Frances Wade 16 Sept. 1668
Henry Huggins & Anne Browne — — 1669
John Creake & Elizabeth Beane 14 Apr. 
Robert Tatum & Elizabeth Norton, lic. 19 Apr. 
John Mingay & Elizabeth Spilling 20 Dec. 1670
John Fenne, of Bedingham, & Marye Spillin, of Earsham, lic. 1 May 1671
Matthew Boone & Elizabeth Halfenight, w. 10 Dec. 1672
John Kettle & Ann Balding, both of Earsham 6 Apr. 1673
Richard King, of Ellingham, & Mary Gowen, w. 19 May 
Edward Mingay & Elizabeth his wife 2 Oct. 
Thomas Holmes & Susan Colman 27 Oct. 
Henry Fuller, w., of Broome, & Jane Clerke, w. 17 Aug. 1675
John Mowser & Elizabeth Masterson 28 Mar. 1676
John Tyler, of St. Peter's of Mancroft, in Nor-
wich, & Elizabeth Sporle 6 Sept. 
Henry Killett & Anne Hayward, w., both of 8 Sept. 
Aldeby 2 Oct. 
Samuel Swatman & Mary Mowser 6 Nov. 1677
Mr. John Latham, clerke, & Bridgett Girling
Mr. Samuel Pycroft, of Ditchingham, clerke,
& Margrett Davy 22 Jan. 
William Beareaway, of Redenhall, & Elizabeth
Nutt, of Langley 7 Sept. 1678
John Nelson, of Weighborne, & Marie Roane
Thomas Hixe, of Bungy [sic], & Sarah Nash,
of Broome 10 Feb. 
William Cullingford & Martha Raven 28 July 1680
John Howsago & Elizabeth Miles 31 Jan. 
Robert Wallinger, w., & Anne Thirkittle 18 Oct. 1681
John March & Marie Finch 15 Nov. 
John Tilney & Easter Semmon, of Winkfield
Thomas May & Sarah Leadher 18 Apr. 1682
Robert Legood & Marie Brookes 24 Oct. 
Jonathan Turrill, of Bungy [sic], & Marie
Wolsey 31 Oct. 
Thomas Hill & Frances Kendall, lic. 8 July 1683
Nathaniel Esto, of London, & Elizabeth
Wulmer 16 Sept. 
William Howsago, of Heddingham, & Mar-
garet Frances 5 Oct. 
William Smith, w., of Broome, & Anne
Horning 23 Oct. 
George Steeres & Margaret Sheereman 24 Oct. 
Edward Micleburge & Anne Goodale, both of
Hales 12 Feb. 
Thomas Sherman, of Denton, & Frances
Chapman, of Norwich 24 Apr. 1684
Samuel Crispe, w., Rector of Ellingham, &
Frances Nelson 16 June 
William Walle, of Ringsfield, & Sybil Davy
Edmund Doyley, baronet, & Mrs. Dorothy
Beddingfield 28 Aug. 

[1676]
Ditchingham Marriages.

John Keeble, w., of Kirby-Chain [sic], & Elizabeth Rushmore, w. 3 Mar. 1684
Thomas Spore & Elizabeth Beamant 15 Sept. 1685
Francis Barker, of Sibton, & Elizabeth Jermy 19 Nov. 1684
William Gowen, w., & Thomison Canne 3 Feb. 1686
David Greene & Prudence Muckleburge 4 Apr. 1687
John Plowman, of Bungy, & Frances Miles 26 Dec. 1689
John Youngs, w., & Lydia Tyte 4 Sept. 1691
Thomas Watson, w., & Martha Youngman, of Broome 8 Oct. 1691
John Rushmore & Hanna Collins 29 Dec. 1692
Nathaniel Flowers & Elizabeth Keeble 12 May 1692
John Levold & Anne Page 4 Oct. 1692
Thomas Bellward & Elizabeth Whale 27 Nov. 1692
Thomas Holmes & Susanna Burgis, w., of Norwich 17 Apr. 1694
Henery Bray & Anne Warne 29 Apr. 1694
William Cotton & Marie Colman 30 Oct. 1694
John Marshall, w., & Elizabeth Sharpe 20 Nov. 1694
Joseph Addy, w., of Bungy, p. St. Marie's, & Alice Buxton 16 Sept. 1695
Thomas West & Marie King, w. 31 Dec. 1695
Thomas Needham & Marie Sparrow, of Earsham 14 Apr. 1696
Francis Wigg & Christian How 20 Oct. 1696
Jacob Whiting, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Jermin, of Topcroft, lic. 8 June 1697
John Leaman, w., & Elizabeth Warne, w. 4 July 1698
Stephen Moniment [?], w., & Elizabeth Wales 27 Sept. 1698
Edward Mingay, w., & Marie Hudson 11 Oct. 1698
Thomas Botwright, w., & Marie Rushmor 21 Feb. 1699
John Caron, w., & Sarah Strange 3 Oct. 1699
William Godfery, of St. Martin's p., Norwich, & Lidia Parker, p. of St. Augustin's, lic. 20 Aug. 1700
Benjamin Adkins & Marie Booty 1 Sept. 1700
William Singler, of Seething, & Hannah Green 29 Sept. 1700
William Smith, of Broome, & Susan Smith 29 Sept. 1700
John Mallet & Marie Pulman 2 Oct. 1700
Thomas Curby & Margaret Pallant 6 Oct. 1700
Robert Cheston & Rebecha Pilgroome ..... 1 Oct. 1700
James Bardwell & Dorothea Hacon, lic. ..... 26 Nov. ,, 
Francis Buxton & Prudence Booty ..... 26 Dec. ,, 
Bartholomew Levell & Sarah Carage, lic. ..... 4 July 1703 
John Gowen & Anne Bransby ..... 10 July 1704 
William Huggins & Elizabeth Marshal, w. ..... 6 June 1705 
William Cotton, w., & Alice Holmes, w. ..... 4 July ,, 
Andrew Whitton, of Acle, & Elizabeth Bellward, lic. ..... 12 Nov. ,, 
Richard Laws, w., of Gilingham, & Elizabeth Flinte ..... 23 Jan. ,, 
Thomas Shearman & Hannah Skarlet, lic. ..... 16 May 1707 
Thomas Hall & Frances Claxon ..... 1 Aug. ,, 

---

**Volume III.**

John Sadler & Elizabeth Blunderfield ..... 4 Oct. 1709 
William Shepherd & Mary Stourns [?] ..... 10 Sept. 1710 
John Baldry & Hannah Johnson ..... 17 Oct. ,, 
Thomas White & Margrett Hill ..... 17 Apr. 1711 
John Beales & Alice Fuller ..... 15 July ,, 
John Coe, of St. Peter's, Ipswich, woolmaster, & Sarah Reve, of Stonham ..... 29 Aug. ,, 
William Doughton & Elizabeth Burrows ..... 30 Oct. ,, 
Thomas Gorbell & Mary Whale ..... 30 Oct. ,, 
Peter Dixon & Sarah Knight ..... 13 May 1712 
William Candler & Sarah Lebbel ..... 30 Sept. ,, 
Henry Borrett & Mary Wynne ..... 15 Oct. 1713 
Isaac Bennett & Mary Gowen ..... 1 Oct. 1714 
Thomas Charity & Elizabeth Durent ..... 16 Nov. ,, 
Thomas Walker & Bridgett Warns ..... 21 Apr. 1715 
John Pope & Elizabeth Blackwood ..... 10 May ,, 
Thomas Copping & Margaret Tink ..... 28 June ,, 
Richard Mingay, w., of Mettingham, & Mary Fenn, w., lic. ..... 15 July ,, 
William Collins, of Earsham, & Isabel Horning ..... 11 Oct. ,, 
William Hinnery & Alice Duffen ..... 2 Jan. 1716 
John Beamont & Mary Stanton ..... 20 Jan. ,, 
Thomas Tubby & Martha Brown, lic. ..... 10 May 1717
Ditchingham Marriages.

Thomas Bedingfield, gent., & Arabella Buchanan, lic. . . . . 22 Aug. 1717
George Wythe & Elizabeth Blundell . . 1 Oct. 
William Sporle & Mary Wallenger . . 20 Oct. 
Simon Edwards & Mary Brighting . . 18 Nov. 
Benjamin Barnay[?] & Sarah Nixon, both of Norwich, lic. . . . . 28 Oct. 
John Gowen & Mary Rushmore . . 7 Sept. 1718
John Staininought & Sarah Ledrer . . 5 Nov. 
William Harden & Frances Duffin . . 25 Nov. 
Thomas Bransby, of Mettingham, & Mary Pettifer, of Kirby . . . . 30 Dec. 
Robert George & Sarah Burlingham . . 30 Mar. 1719
James Baxter, of Lodden, & Lydia Playter . . 31 Mar. 
Edmund Palmer, w., & Bridget Walker, w. . . . 27 May 
William Goodman, w., of Ashby, & Susan Colman . . . . 13 Oct. 
Samuel Bircham & Susan Holms . . 9 Nov. 
John Gowen, w., & Barbara Lacy . . 27 Dec. 1720
Daniel Fenn & Ann Man . . 11 Sept. 1721
John Reeve & Mary Bennet, w. . . . 17 Oct. 
Samuel Dammant & Margaret Fenn . . 2 Nov. 
James Gooch, of Seething, & Ann Brabant . . 2 Oct. 1722
William Aggas & Martha Broadwaters . . 3 June 1723
George Hunt & Susan Fenn . . 24 Sept. 
Robert Smith, of Heddenham, & Bridget Lover . . . . 1 Oct. 1724
John Singleton, w., of Mettingham, & Mary Mingay, w. . . . . 11 Apr. 1726
Thomas Baker, of Shottesham, & Margaret Baldrey, of Heddenham, lic. . . . . 20 Apr. 1727
Robert Smith & Elizabeth Barkway . . 2 Oct. 
Robert Hanner, w., & Mary Church, w. . . . 6 Mar. 
Randol West & Sarah Leman . . 2 July 1728
William Mayd & Mary Pain . . 14 July 
William Crickmore, of Seething, & Mary Duffin, of Bungay, lic. . . . . 30 Sept. 
John Davy, w., of Earsham, & Sarah Bray . . . . 8 Oct. 
Norfolk Parish Registers.

94 Norfolk Parish Registers.

Richard Moss & Ann Sedges . . 29 Sept. 1729
Simon Edwards, jun., & Mary Howsagoe, w. 8 Jan.
Edward Reeve & Mary Cone . . 14 Feb. 1730
Robert Woodyard, w., & Elizabeth Bradwel, w. 14 Sept. 1731
John Beales & Elizabeth Lame . . 3 Oct. 1732
Thomas West, w., & Margaret Copping, w. . 9 July 1733
Stephen Barnes & Elizabeth Mallet . . 6 Aug.
John Austin & Rose Gallard . . 21 Aug.
Stephen Stimpson & Mary Philips . . 2 Oct.
Daniel Trusson & Elizabeth Trusson, lic. . . 2 Oct.
Henry Morrice & Ann Moss, w. . 3 June 1734
George Mayhew & Elizabeth Fenn . . 26 Sept.
John Blackler & Mary Massen . . 29 Jan.
James Havers & Ann Wats . . 14 Aug. 1735
Robert Loveitt & Ann Fisk . . 27 Apr. 1736
Daniel Fenn, w., & Mary Mingay, w. . 14 June
Christopher Cobb & Mary Kirby . . 8 Oct.
William West & Mary Brightwell . . 13 Oct.
George Martin & Ann Laws . . 3 Nov. 1737
William Anger & Mary Pleasants . . 4 June 1738
Joseph Butler, w., & Sarah Fisk . . 24 Apr. 1739
Joseph Butler, w., & Mary Puncher . . 18 May 1740
Cornelius Pitchers & Hannah Baldrey . . 2 Oct.
John Edwards, w., & Susan Barnes . . 5 Oct.
Richard Mash, of Lound, Suffolk, & Mary Artis 27 Apr. 1741
Samuel Rackey, w., of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Payn . . 6 June 1743
John Edwards, w., & Sarah Prat . . 31 July
John Baldrey, w., & Elizabeth Woodyard, w. . 1 Aug.
Michael Goodwine & Elizabeth Pitchers . . 3 May 1744
Robert Wade, of Hedenham, & Sarah Edwards 29 Sept.
Robert Ward & Susanna Mully, both of Kirby, lic. . . 4 Oct.
William Mickleburgh, w., & Mary Gibbens . . 7 Oct. 1745
Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Manning, w. . 18 June 1746
Francis Edwards, w., & Elizabeth Garwood, w. . 19 Aug.
Thomas Hall, w., & Elizabeth Maid, w. . . 14 Sept.
Thomas Garner & Elizabeth Hall .. .. 14 Sept. 1746
William Owens & Elizabeth Manthorp, lic. .. 14 Sept. "
Samuel Borret & Sarah Legate, w. .. .. 10 Jan. "
John Riches, w., of Worsted, & Elizabeth Alexander, w. .. .. .. .. 6 Nov. 1747
Simon Norman & Sarah Powles .. .. .. .. .. 9 July 1748
John Crowfoot, of Homersfield, & Mary Pitching, of St. Peter's, Suffolk .. .. .. .. .. 26 Mar. 1749
Robert Hog & Elizabeth Brookes .. .. .. .. .. 29 Sept. "
William Alcock & Mary Bellard, w., both of Bungay, lic. .. .. .. .. .. 4 Dec. "
Edward Becket, of Hedenham, & Elizabeth Fulcher .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 15 Oct. 1750
William Tibbenham & Martha Downing .. .. .. .. .. 12 Nov. 1751
Robert Beane, of Belton, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Gooch, lic. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 5 Apr. 1752
John Cooper & Abigal Leggett .. .. .. .. .. 19 Oct. "
John Chittleburrow & Margaret Thacker .. .. .. .. .. 28 Dec. "
William Ingate & Jane Barber, both of Kirby-Cane, lic. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 6 Mar. 1753
George Packard, of Bungay St. Mary, & Amy Brock, of Albergh, lic. .. .. .. .. .. 26 Feb. 1754

Volume IV.
John Symonds, of Woodton, & Mary King, lic. .. 24 Sept. 1754
Christopher Fisk, of Mettingham, & Sarah Boyce .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 11 Oct. "
Stephen Frankling & Mary Mills .. .. .. .. .. 16 Jan. 1755
Robert Duce & Mary Mingay .. .. .. .. .. 30 Mar. "
William Edwards & Mary Cobb, w. .. .. .. .. .. 12 May "
William Sutton & Ann Sherman .. .. .. .. .. 24 June "
James Lincoln & Ann Brunning .. .. .. .. .. 13 Oct. "
William Devereux & Susanna Smyth .. .. .. .. .. 27 Oct. "
John Harvy & Elizabeth Mason .. .. .. .. .. 3 Nov. "
Francis Crickmere & Susanna Finch .. .. .. .. .. 10 Oct. 1756
Benjamin Press & Susanna Parker .. .. .. .. .. 20 Dec. "
Daniel Holt, w., of Bracon Ash, & Elizabeth Durrant, lic. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 4 Jan. 1757
John Fuller, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Elizabeth Carr .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 11 Oct. "
Samuel Scott & Mary Warrant . . . . 13 Oct. 1757
John Youngman & Eleaner Cubitt . . 22 Nov. "
Michael Goodings & Elizabeth Brereton . . 9 Nov. "
John Roberts & Mary Brereton . . . . 15 Dec. "
Benjamin Booty, w., & Mary Lincoln . . 12 June 1758
John Nickols & Ann Smith, lic. . . . . 28 Mar. 1759
Robert Clark, w., & Honor Smith, lic. . 25 May "
William Coleman, of Somerley, Suffolk, & Rebecca Rendlesome, lic. . . . . 17 Jan. 1760
Robert Alcock & Anna Emmerice . . . . 11 Apr. "
Philip Palmer, of Mondham, & Susan Ayton . . 5 June "
Simon Boyce, w., & Hannah Cely . . . . 5 Aug. "
John Turner, of Bungay St. Mary, & Susan Button, lic. . . . . 7 Oct. "
William Mallett, of Kirby-Cane, & Mary Spore . . . . 11 Oct. "
John Cooper, of Kirby-Cane, & Sarah Baker . . 30 Oct. "
Robert Capps & Prudence Sach, of Hoxne, Suffolk, lic. . . . . 2 Nov. "
Robert Edwards & Hannah Tripp . . . . 23 Jan. 1761
Philip Bedingfield, esq., w., & Susan Forster, w., of St. Peter per Mountergate p. Norwich, lic. . . . . 8 Aug. "
Charles Rayner, w., & Margaret Darby, of Trinity p. Bungay . . . . 17 Nov. "
James Smith, of Gillingham, & Susanna Downing . . . . 5 Jan. 1762
Tifford Clark & Mary Crisp . . . . 26 Dec. "
Gabriel Thrower, of Bungay St. Mary, & Mary Elliot . . . . 4 Apr. 1763
Robert Leggate & Margaret Mitchell . . . . 6 Sept. "
Dillingham Brampton Gurdon, of Letton, & Mary Bedingfield, lic. . . . . 11 Oct. "
James Woolmer, of Seething, & Sarah Howard . . . . 13 Oct. "
Christopher Fiske & Mary Gibson . . . . 27 Feb. 1764
John Harris & Ann Stannard . . . . 27 Feb. "
George Crickmore & Ann Punchard, lic. . . . . 5 Apr. "
John Bigg, of Gransden, co. Huntingdon, & Anne Browne, lic. . . . . 19 June "
Lee Masters Trip, of Halesworth, & Christian Crispe
John Dale & Elizabeth Simpson
John Edmonds, w., of Loddon, & Elizabeth Shelton, w., lic.
John Holland & Martha Butcher
William Devereux, w., & Anne Baker, w.
John Cobb, of Trinity p. Bungay, & Elizabeth Goodwin, lic.
Samuel Spence & Martha Cobb
William Walpole, of Broome, & Elizabeth Bone
William Matchett, of Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Baker, lic.
Samuel Abraham, of Hedenham, & Elizabeth Alldouse
William Austick & Mary Seddon, w.
William Hunt & Elizabeth Fisher
William Tibnam, w., & Elizabeth Simmons, of Trinity p. Bungay
Thomas Wittman & Elizabeth Rade
Richard Cone & Tabitha Williamson, of Bedingham
James Sanders & Ann Charity
William Reeve & Elizabeth Charity
Onesimus Shephard, of Earsham, & Mary Goughty
Thomas Goodwins & Mary Thurston
Robert Waterman, of St. Andrew's p. Norwich, & Elizabeth Johnson
Robert Tibnam & Sarah Ellis, of Beighton, lic.
John Leggit & Sarah Edmonds
Thomas Ramsdale, w., of Yarmouth, & Sarah Johnson, lic.
Robert Smith, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Elizabeth Cullingford
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Marston, of Ashby-cum-Oby &amp; Hannah Cole</td>
<td>lic.</td>
<td>14 Oct. 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Browning &amp; Martha Beets</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 May 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mills &amp; Mary Smith, of St. Mary's p. Bungay</td>
<td>lic.</td>
<td>13 Nov. 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Smith, w., &amp; Elizabeth Sprat, of St. Mary's p. Bungay</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 Oct. 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Simson &amp; Elizabeth Glover, of St. Mary's p. Bungay</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Oct. 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Kirk &amp; Ann Vince</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Apr. 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sayer, w., &amp; Frances Smith, of St. Mary's, p. Bungay</td>
<td>lic.</td>
<td>26 July 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Longe, w., &amp; Elizabeth Durrant, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 Aug. 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Remnants &amp; Susanna Allenger</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Oct. 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Whitehead &amp; Sarah Muffit</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 Sept. 1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Pestell, w., &amp; Mary Gillings</td>
<td></td>
<td>31 Mar. 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Robinson, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, &amp; Jane Fulcher, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Oct. 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Mayhew &amp; Elizabeth Grimson</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Nov. 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Williams, of Flixton, Suffolk, &amp; Lydia Ellis, w., lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Nov. 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ballastone &amp; Elizabeth Carr</td>
<td></td>
<td>21 Nov. 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barna Lubbock, of Gresham, &amp; Ann Grimson</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Apr. 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Buck &amp; Elizabeth Willoughby</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 June 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Holmes, w., &amp; Elizabeth Sayer, w.</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Oct. 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ellis &amp; Margaret Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Dec. 1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Smith &amp; Susanna Ford</td>
<td></td>
<td>12 Apr. 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Remnants &amp; Elizabeth Love</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 July 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Larter, of Linstead, Suffolk, &amp; Mary Allcock, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 Nov. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wilkinson, of Linstead Parva, Suffolk, &amp; Honour Clark, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 May 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Leach &amp; Margaret Francis, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Oct. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Long, of Hedenham, &amp; Mary Norman, lic.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Oct. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Springall, w., &amp; Sarah Catling</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Dec. 1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Blomsfield &amp; Susanna Ballastone</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 Mar. 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Fisher, w., &amp; Mary Chilvers</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 May 1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Burnham, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, &amp; Frances Rust</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Sept. 1781</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Daniel Berry, of Hedenham, & Mary Finch ... 10 Oct. 1781
George Gentleman & Elizabeth Turrell ... 17 Dec. "
William Smith, of Trinity p. Bungay, &
    Elizabeth Grey ... 28 Jan. 1782
William Mud & Margaret Simons ... 18 Mar. "
William Spence & Elizabeth Hales, lic. ... 24 May "
John Hudson & Mary Crickmer ... 21 Oct. "
James Brown & Elizabeth Harvey ... 23 Oct. "
John Tufts & Ann Cowles ... 11 Nov. "
William Edwards, w., & Deborah Colwell, w. ... 24 Feb. 1783
Richard Page, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, &
    Tabitha Smith, lic. ... 25 Aug. "
John Draper & Susanna Nursey ... 13 Oct. "
Robert Buck, of Worlingham, Suffolk, &
    Elizabeth Kemp ... 13 Oct. "
John Gryems & Deborah Page ... 6 Apr. 1784
John Atkins, w., & Hannah Pritty ... 5 July "
Roger Sutton & Mary Page ... 13 July "
John Allerton, w., & Ann Smith ... 15 Nov. "
Abraham Moore & Hannah Rogers ... 14 Mar. 1785
Thomas Knott, w., & Mary Blake ... 29 May 1786
George King & Ann Goodwins ... 5 June "
Joseph Smith & Sarah Hardy ... 12 June "
Samuel Chipperfield, of Bedingham, & Charity
    Capin ... 23 June "
James Goldsmith & Ann Roberts ... 26 Sept. "
James Edwards, w., of Alburgh, & Mary
    Catling ... 4 Sept. 1787
Charles Chamberlain & Esther Smith, of St.
    Mary's p. Bungay ... 30 Oct. "
John Deale & Susanna Woodrow, of Hedenham, lic. ... 27 Nov. "
Roger Sutton, w., & Charlotte Fisk ... 7 May 1788
Samuel Smith & Mary Fisk ... 19 May "
Thomas Websdale & Mary Randall, w. ... 3 June "
William Hogg & Elizabeth Clark, lic. ... 30 June "
William Boor & Mary Burley, w., of Redenhall, lic. ... 12 Oct. "
Roger Wilson & Mary Wright ... 30 Oct. "
Joshua Baker & Catherine Sancroft, lic. ... 8 Nov. "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9 Feb. 1789</td>
<td>John Trower, w., &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Land, w.</td>
<td>Registers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Feb.</td>
<td>Thomas Woodrow &amp; Martha Deale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Apr.</td>
<td>Robert Clark &amp; Martha Tibnam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Sept.</td>
<td>James Alger &amp; Ann Burcham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Oct.</td>
<td>Edward Harvey &amp; Susanna Clark</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Mar. 1790</td>
<td>James Coppin, of Mettingham,</td>
<td>Suffolk, &amp; Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bobby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 July</td>
<td>George Tovell &amp; Mary Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Aug.</td>
<td>John Gittens, of Earsham,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&amp; Ann Sutton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Nov.</td>
<td>Thomas Durrant, of Sproughton,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Suffolk, &amp; Ann Wright, lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Mar. 1791</td>
<td>James Cattermole &amp; Susanna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jarmy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 May</td>
<td>William Atkins, w., &amp;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth White, w.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 May</td>
<td>John Palmer &amp; Mary Taylor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 May</td>
<td>John Crickmer &amp; Sarah Hales</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 June</td>
<td>Samuel Laws &amp; Ann West</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Sept.</td>
<td>Samuel Abraham &amp; Sarah Balls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Oct. 1792</td>
<td>David Dunnet &amp; Jemima</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mitchels</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Nov.</td>
<td>James Raven, of Mutford,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Suffolk, &amp; Maria Brown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Aug. 1793</td>
<td>Edmund Furnish &amp; Mary Mason</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Sept.</td>
<td>William Smith &amp; Ann Crane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Nov. 1794</td>
<td>John George &amp; Sarah Buck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Oct. 1795</td>
<td>James Martin, of North Cove,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Suffolk, &amp; Hannah Darby, lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Dec.</td>
<td>John Rendlesom &amp; Elizabeth Dale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Feb. 1796</td>
<td>John Morris &amp; Elizabeth Wright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 May</td>
<td>Anthony Freeston &amp; Susan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ramlence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 July</td>
<td>Henry Knights &amp; Mary Sallows</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Feb. 1797</td>
<td>Mathew Semmons &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Haws, w.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 May</td>
<td>John Talbot, esq., w., of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colchester, &amp; Susanna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harriet Bedingfield, lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 July</td>
<td>Daniel Buckenham, of Trinity p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bungay, &amp; Sarah Hogg, lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
<td>John Jasper &amp; Sarah Knights</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Nov.</td>
<td>John Beckett &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Playford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 May 1798</td>
<td>Robert Burtsal, of Trinity p.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bungay &amp; Lucy Longe, lic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert Athow Sexton, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Hannah Pulford, lic. ... 17 Oct. 1798
John Moore, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Elizabeth Hinsby ... 7 Jan. 1799
Robert Hunt & Elizabeth Page ... 28 July
William S. Mills & Rachel Sayer, of Thwaite, lic. ... 22 Oct.
Robert Colman, of Rockland St. Andrew, & Ann Mills, lic. ... 22 Oct.
Enoch Woods & Hannah Moore ... 11 Nov. 1800
John Dale, w., & Mary Mickleburgh ... 6 Apr. 1801
Samuel Rix, of Denton, & Sarah Edwards ... 12 Oct.
John Crickmer, w., & Bridget Carbold ... 26 Oct.
Charles Remnants & Phoebe Gates ... 26 Oct.
William Ingate, w., of Kirby Cane, & Jane Morling, lic. ... 1 Nov.
James Whily & Elizabeth Atkins, w. ... 5 Nov.
James Laws, of Broome, & Hannah Page ... 2 Mar. 1802
William Ellis & Anne Beckett ... 6 Apr.
William Read & Mary Bull, of St. Mary's p. Bungay ... 6 July
Charles Couls, w., & Ann Beckham, w. ... 19 July
William Palmer, of Trinity p. Bungay, & Sarah Maria Ramsdale ... 27 Oct.
James Anguish & Mary Chapman ... 28 June 1803
William Biles, w., & Mary Smith, w. ... 1 Aug.
Richard Botwright, of Ellingham, & Maria Smith, lic. ... 25 Oct.
Robert Crickmer & Sarah Masterson ... 6 Mar. 1804
James Gosling, of Weybread, Suffolk, & Hannah Wade ... 16 July
Arthur Wills, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Ann Deborah Utting, lic. ... 29 Aug.
Charles Purse & Sarah Crickmer ... 16 Oct.
Daniel Remnant & Elizabeth Taylor ... 8 Nov. 1805
William Chipperfield & Sarah Crow ... 11 Feb. 1806
Robert Old, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Susan Cannell, lic. ... 10 Mar.
Norfolk Parish Registers,

Volume V.

Francis Betts, w., of Harleston, & Mary Seamans ....... 14 Oct. 1806
John Kent & Maria White ....... 30 Mar. 1807
Samuel Carver, w., & Susan Balls ....... 1 Apr. 
Francis Gayford & Alice Potter ....... 20 May 
William Baker, w., & Sarah Wade ....... 19 July 
James Minns & Honour Spence ....... 8 Oct. 
James Reeve & Martha Dunt ....... 15 Apr. 1808
James Geeves, of Wargrave, Berkshire, & Mercy King, lic. ....... 22 Sept. 
John Mackerell & Ann Turrell, of Thwaite ....... 26 Sept. 
Robert Mills & Susan Pulford ....... 28 Sept. 
William Drake & Elizabeth Gowing ....... 12 Oct. 
Edward Codling & Alice Moore ....... 12 Oct. 
Daniel Thomas Knights & Ann Knights ....... 7 Nov. 
Charles Reynolds, of Rumburgh, Suffolk, & Lucy Hall, lic. ....... 25 Dec. 
James Riches, w., & Mary Minns, w. ....... 29 Dec. 
William Corsey & Isabel Moore ....... 30 Jan. 1809 
James Stone & Sarah Playford ....... 28 Apr. 
Daniel Dunt & Anne Algar, w. ....... 18 June 
Henry Hood & Martha Rendleson ....... 11 Oct. 
William Dunt & Matilda Bedwell ....... 17 Nov. 
Robert Smith, w., & Elizabeth Moore, w. ....... 18 Dec. 
Roger Sutton, w., & Sarah Jasper, w. ....... 14 Feb. 1810 
James Wade & Lucy Skinner ....... 4 June 
Thomas Falgate & Martha Martin ....... 3 July 
James Riches & Hannah Martins ....... 11 Oct. 
Thomas Moore & Hester Buck ....... 1 Nov. 
John Artis & Mary Cannell ....... 14 Nov. 
William Smith & Elizabeth Halls ....... 29 Jan. 1811 
Robert Hogg & Susanna Kent ....... 4 Mar. 

132 Norfolk Parish Registers.
Thomas Denny, jun., & Ann Bloy, *lic.* 15 Apr. 1811
Samuel Peirson & Maria Newson 23 May
Richard Alexander & Susan Cullingford 3 June
Robert Balls & Mary Page 13 Aug.
John Cock, w., & Mary Wade 28 Oct.
Thomas Dye & Mary Firmin 5 Nov.
Roger Wilson, w., & Mary Freston, w. 25 Nov.
William Fisher & Margaret Taylor 16 Jan. 1812
Richard Palmer, of Hedenham, & Mary Dunt,

*lic.* 24 Mar.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John West &amp; Harriett Cattermole</td>
<td>13 Apr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crickmore, w., &amp; Elizabeth Catchpole</td>
<td>27 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Goodwin, w., &amp; Susan Smith, w.</td>
<td>10 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dale, w., &amp; Mary Bloom</td>
<td>11 Oct.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---
Marriages at Mautby,
1663 to 1834.

Note.—The absence of any early Registers is explained by the following note at the beginning of Volume I:—“This Booke was bought by Francis Rowe, Churchwarden, May the 9th, 1663. The former Register being buried in the cinders of the parsonage house among 2,000 other books burnt May 22nd, 1651.”

Volumes II, IV and V, are his usual books of forms adopted from 1754 to the commencement of the modern system of registration. These extracts have been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, and are now printed under his supervision by leave of the Rev. T. Norris Dredge, Rector of Mautby.

Volume I.

Edward Harker & Susan Caryan . . . 8 July 1663
John Fisher & Mathie Meller, both of Stokesby . . . 27 Mar. 1665
Christopher Annison & Susan Riches . . . 3 Oct. 1666
Gourney Crow, of Norwich, & Elizabeth English, of Ormesby, lic. . . . 5 Mar. 1666
Thomas Hales & Elizabeth Catcham . . . 22 July 1667
Edward Corker & Joan Durrant, both of Tilby . . . 5 Oct. 1668
Isaack Totten & Mary Shirt, both of Castor Humfry Childridge & Anne Warner, of Ormesby . . . 27 Mar. 1669
Silvester Ward & Mary Childredge . . . 13 Apr. 1670
Anthony Gant, of Runham, & Ursula Skerrye, of Cantly, lic. . . . 22 Dec. 1673
Arthur Howes & Margat Haw, both of Runham, lic. . . . 22 July 1674
John Warns, of Runham, & Susanna Craskin, lic. . . . 24 Aug. 1674
Richard Innals & Alice Sherk, both of Great Yarmouth, lic. . . . 17 Sept. 1674
Richard Lodge, of Matham, & Sarah Cory, of Obey, lic. . . . 6 Jan. 1674

1 Apr. 1675
Thomas Ward, mariner, & Abra Daynes, both of Lostiff, **lic.**
Ralph Frost, of Cheston, co. Suffolk, & Charity Beurly, of Ormsby St. Margaret, co. Norfolk
Samuel Durrel & Mary Bunbery, both of Stokesby, **lic.**
Richerd Slap & Mary Church, w., both of Stokesby, **lic.**
John Church & Elizabeth Thixeton, both of Acley, **lic.**
Thomas [Berrye], of Frettenha', co. Norfolk, & Hannah Dudgeon, of Great Yarmouth, **lic.**
William Beane & Martha Crowe, both of Filby, **lic.**
John Johnson, of Hickleing, & Elizabeth Ward, of Matham, **lic.**
William Snelllock, of Stokesby, & Dorothy Heslop, of Roulesby, **lic.**
John Coates, of Filby, & Elizabeth Gimingham
John Swayne & Anne Manchep, both of Filbye, **lic.**
Henry Custins, of Runham, & Amye Goffin, of Great Ormsby, **lic.**
Thomas Cooke, of London, gent., & Mary Cooke, of Mautby, **lic.**
Edmund Durrant & Elizabeth Nud, both of Filbye, **lic.**
Nathaniel Rivett & Mary Royal, w., both of Acle, **lic.**
John Beanes, of Ormsby, & Mary Annison, of Heringby, **lic.**
Henery Dove, of Thrigby, w., & Anne [Scoiles], of Hemsby, **lic.**
Edward Nud, of Ormsby, & Elizabeth White, of Rollsby, **lic.**
Joseph Goffin & Frances Rush, both of Filby, **lic.**
Martyn Munfer [? Murfer] & Elizabeth Nud, both of Ormesby St. Margaret, lic. 11 July 1683
John Smith, of Great Ormsby, w., & Margaret Hannah, of Hemsby, lic. 6 Aug. 
John Deane, of Heringby, & Anne Warnes, of Runham, lic. 3 Oct. 
Isaac Dickeson & Anne More, of Matham 30 Sept. 1684
Thomas Anneson & Jane Wigged, w., both of Heringby, lic. 23 Oct. 
James Pott, of Acly, w., & Thomasine Thompson, of Hauer gate, w., lic. 22 Dec. 
John Burlingham, of Caister, & Elizabeth [Suecket], of Ormsby, lic. 4 Nov. 1686
John Varlin & Martha Brooke 1 Oct. 1688
Ralf Deall & Mary Deane 2 Oct. 
William Richardson, servant to Mr. Harker, & Jane Woolly 13 Feb. 1689
Luke Herbert, of West Somerton, & Elizabeth Ward, of Scratby, lic. 6 Nov. 1690
William Primrose, of Trunch, & Sarah Pitman, of North Walsham, lic. 31 Aug. 1691
Isaac Amias & Dorothy Fisher 21 Sept. 
John Harper, of Pockthorpe, in ye City of Norwich, w., & Anne Lawrence, of Yarmouth, w., lic. 21 Aug. 1692
George Grosman, of East Somerton, & Elizabeth Browne, of Matham, lic. 13 May 1695
John [Rearnez] & Bethia [Feuer], of Ormsby St. Margaret 30 Sept. 1696
Richard Lubbock, of Norwich, & Elizabeth Palgrave 17 May 1700
William Bennet & Elizabeth Holland 1 Oct. 1701
William Starkin & Alice Durrant 1 Jan. 1702
Nicolas Randol & Agnes Towell 29 Sept. 1702
Robert Read & Sara Trimmons, both of Yarmouth 8 Nov. 1705
Robert Howlet, of Botesdale, & Catherine Womack 12 Nov. 
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Martin Wilson & Elizabeth Ash
William Robinson, of Matham, & Eliza Stevenson
John Roper & Mary Dyball
Edward Halfknight & Catherine Swallow
John Wood & Susan Crow
John Boyce, of Yarmouth, & Judah Drean
William Seager, of Yarmouth, & Ellen Spilman
Robert Pearson, of Havergate, & Ann Copping
Thomas Durrant & Elizabeth Aldred, both of Yarmouth
Samuel Stone, of London, & Anna Tofts
John Hutchison, of Stokesby, & Esthe Eagle
John Howes, of Luddham, & Margaret Hadden
Henry Wright & Sarah Anguish, both of Havingham
John Dod Bonel & Mary Tompson, both of Yarmouth
George Cross, of Acle, & Catherine Womack

Volume II.

John Clark, of Hensted, co. Suffolk, & Elizabeth Browne, lic.
Robert Ford & Susan Kemp
Robert Glozer & Susannah Clark
Christopher Vincent & Mary Gardiner
Edward Durrant, w., & Elizabeth Hunt
George Horth & Mary Minns
Robert Lonnon & Mary Glosier
James Smyth & Elizabeth Hall
Robert Ellis & Sarah Newick
Samuel Woodridge, of Hemsby, & Hannah Dow
William Harriss & Hannah Hewitt
William Howes & Elizabeth Grimmer
William Hall & Mary Brister
John Wadds & Lydia Chase

[1707]

30 Sept. 1707
2 Nov. 1709
3 Oct. 1713
24 Jan. 1715
20 Feb. 1717
12 Jan. 1718
20 Jan.
10 Feb.
11 Feb. 1719
7 June 1720
21 May 1724
16 Mar.
19 May 1726
18 May 1729
10 Nov. 1730
19 Jan. 1758
26 Jan.
16 Oct.
19 Oct.
12 Oct. 1764
2 Sept. 1765
10 Oct. 1775
4 Oct. 1779
18 Oct. 1784
5 Jan. 1785
26 July
17 Oct. 1788
10 Nov.
27 June 1789
Richard Powley, of Thrigby, & Elizabeth Cully .......... 22 Sept. 1790
John Smith & Mary Raisman [? Raisman] .......... 12 Oct. 1791
William Harris, of Thrigby, & Susanna Snowley .......... 17 Nov. „
Robert Elliott, of Great Ormesby, & Elizabeth Risen, lic. .......... 18 Oct. 1797
Stephen Grimmer & Mary Bishop .......... 10 Oct. 1798
Samuel Hannant, of Thrigby, & Hannah Bessy .......... 23 Sept. 1799
Francis Crane & Mary Turner .......... 30 Sept. 1802

[There are no Marriages in Volume III.]

Volume IV.

David Hewet & Mary Tubby .......... 15 Oct. 1805
William Pearce & Patience Rising, lic. .......... 30 Sept. 1806
Thomas Carpenter & Mary Rising, lic. .......... 3 July 1810

Volume V.

James Steward & Sarah Wade, of Stokesby, & Mary Pettingill, lic. .......... 13 Aug. 1816
Steven Bately Ecclestone, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Pettingill, lic. .......... 6 Aug. 1823
William Barned Crow, of Wickhampton, & Rebecca Pettingill, lic. .......... 9 Oct. „
Henry Wells Vale, of Sloley, & Susanna Cremer, lic. .......... 13 Oct. 1825
James Kettle & Sarah Richman .......... 10 Jan. 1826
John Pulfer, of Burgh St. Margaret, & Elizabeth Amis .......... 19 Feb. „
Thomas Tokelove, of Saffron Walden, w., & Maria Pettingill, lic. .......... 7 Jan. 1829
George Hamby, of Ellough, & Mary Pearce, lic. .......... 19 Oct. 1830
Francis Ling, of Rendlesham, & Frances Pearce, lic. .......... 10 Jan. 1832
William Cossey, of Filby, & Mary Hewit .......... 28 Feb. 1834
Marriages at Topcroft,

1557 to 1813.

Note.—The Marriage Register at Topcroft Church begins in the year 1557. The first volume, containing also the Baptisms and Burials, with a few miscellaneous entries of comparatively modern date, is of parchment, bound in vellum, and in good condition. It measures 13½ ins. by 6½ ins. The heading of the first page is "Topcroft. The Regester boke for Crystenyngs, Maryages, and Buryalls". The first forty years, transcribed from an earlier original in accordance with the Canons of 1597, are beautifully written. This volume comes down to the year 1754.

The second volume is also of parchment, in a rough leather binding, measuring 16 ins. by 11¾ ins. The last entry, on a longitudinal strip of parchment, is in the year 1802.

There are three other volumes containing entries more or less duplicates of the above. They have been collated with it. One, an Act of Parliament Register coming down to the year 1813, has been used for the entries since 1801, excepting those for 1803 and 1804, which are contained in one of the other volumes.

These Registers have been transcribed by the Rev. R. Fetzer Taylor and Miss Fetzer Taylor, by the permission of the Rev. G. H. Sykes, Rector of Topcroft, and are now printed under his supervision.

Volume I.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Conyngham &amp; Joane Demer</td>
<td>7 Jan. 1557</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Goldsmythe &amp; Elizabeth Kyppyng</td>
<td>14 Oct. 1559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Dowe &amp; Joane Sharman</td>
<td>29 Oct. 1561</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Coby &amp; Kateryn Cobbell</td>
<td>23 July 1562</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sawer &amp; Elizabeth Anderson</td>
<td>14 Apr. 1564</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Randolf &amp; Agnes Utting</td>
<td>27 Sept.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crosby &amp; Joane Whiting</td>
<td>21 Jan.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raphe Marham, vicar of Buxton, &amp; Joane Allen</td>
<td>2 June 1567</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gyldingsleve &amp; Christian Elles, w.</td>
<td>2 Oct. 1569</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Denny &amp; Elizabeth Woodyard, w.</td>
<td>30 Oct. 1570</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Randolf &amp; Margaret Woodyard, w.</td>
<td>22 Feb.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Coppynge &amp; Agnes Hacon</td>
<td>23 May 1571</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Coke &amp; Amye Mallett</td>
<td>26 Oct. 1572</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
William Levy & Dorathe Skete
John Hacon & Letice Ayde
William Fuller & Alice Woodcock
Nicholas Davy & Agnes Sadd
Robert Goslyng & Margaret Sad
Jeffery Levett & Ursula Peake
Raphe Jermyn & Agnes Somers
George Dawson & Elizabeth Hacon
Richard Howes & Mary Clypping
William Hacon & Agnes Bulwer, the daughter
of William Bulwer, of Woodalling
William Dowe & Agnes Sharman
Richard Randolf & Edeny Somers
Robert Somers & Jane Hacon
Jeffery Goodwin & Prudence Hacon
Robert Bussy & Joane Fulwood
St. Mathewes day 1590
Raphe Backler & Ann Pytt
Richard Sharman & Susan Sharman
John Randolf & Elizabeth Demer
Thomas Francis & Elizabeth Key, w.
Robert Goslyng & Margaret Levick
Robert Buxton & Elizabeth Benslyng
Robert Clarke & Bridgit Freman
Leonard Briggs & Joane Goodwyn, w.
John Wyllyamsonne & Joane Sad
William Deacon & Elen Burger
John Meke & Agnes Cobywith, w.
John Shorne & Susane Davyson
Richard Sharman & Marie Hillen
Thomas Brownynge & Margery Goslyng
James Robards & Joane Hacon
Antonie Burgesse & Anne Goslinge
William Huntinge & Margaret Randolfe
Thomas Palmer & Margaret Maio [sic]
Robert Williamsonne, als. Tabret, & Alice
Mingaie
William Baily & Alce Dawes
Christopher Browne, of Aselingtone, &
Margerie Westgate
Samuell Sudbery & Margaret Mingaye
Topcroft Marriages.

Edmond Can & Barbarie Whale .......... 10 Oct. 1602
Edward Haunce & Margerie Goodwine .... 31 Jan. 1603
Thomas Sayer & Elizabeth Lovicke .... 16 July 1605
John Baylie & Bridget Elene [?] ....... 3 Oct. 1606
Jeffry Mingaie & Jone Hunt .......... 5 Nov. 1605
Christopher Knits & Olife Leedes .... 16 Feb. 1606
Mathew Whitlaw & Jone Barret ....... 26 Apr. 1608
William Randoll & Dorathie Browne .... 17 May 1607
John Gautie & Jone Goldsmith ....... 24 May 1607
Edward Whittipoll & Annis Hacon .... 23 Aug. 1607
Thomas Elwin & Dorothie Rayner .... 11 Aug. 1607
Umphrie Warner & Marie Buxtner .... 3 Jan. 1607
Nicholas Randoll & Ann Aweill [?] .... 25 July 1609
Thomas Greene & Brewse Buxton .... 8 Aug. 1609
William Kinge & Elizabeth Gooddinge .... 30 Nov. 1610
Jhon Pynn & Margaret Grubb ....... 25 June 1611
Richard Youngeman & Audlim Lymman .... 6 Oct. 1611
Jhon Thurton & Marie Cooke ....... 21 Apr. 1612
Richard Staffe & Alice Madie ....... 15 Nov. 1612
Charles Doyly, gent., & Elizabeth Wilton .... 14 Feb. 1613
John Chandler, gent., & Margaret Wilton .... 24 July 1613
Heneri Sad & Barbarie Cooke ....... 26 Apr. 1614
Nicholas Hill & Joan Levell ....... 10 Oct. 1614
Richard Fayred & Alice Demys ....... 24 Oct. 1614
William Sad & Elizabeth Bauldrie .... 17 Sept. 1615
William Gooddinge & Margaret Humstone .... 28 Nov. 1616
Josua Jeffry & Ann Cooke ....... 11 May 1618
Richard Pit & Katherin Randoll ....... 26 May 1618
Thomas Crownland & Margerie Balstone .... 29 June 1618
Francis Humstone & Margaret Stret .... 11 Jan. 1619
Roger Shorten & Marie Baldrye ....... 29 July 1619
William Fray & Margerie Arum ....... 14 Jan. 1619
William Cooke & Ann Thurton ....... 15 July 1620
Richard Pitt & Marie Daniell ....... 18 July 1620
Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth Randoll ....— — — —
Roger Stroger & Margaret Levell ....— — — —
Thomas Roberts & Ann Germin ....... 3 July 1621
Thomas Lambert & Francis Randoll .... 18 Oct. 1621
Robert Perkett & Margaret Neech .... 9 July 1622
Gregorie Barnewell & Alice Miles .... 11 July 1622

NORF.—V.
Mr. Sammuell Knappe & Susanna Cooke 13 Aug. 1622
Henerie Cosen & Bridget Caringtone 29 Sept. 1622
William Lewell & Gillian Gilderstene 21 Jan. 1622
Robert Howes & Margerie Gooddinge 26 Sept. 1623
Edward Smith, clearke, & Annis Gibsonne 13 July 1624
Thomas Sayer & Elizabeth Roberts 11 Jan. 1624
Thomas Parker & Anne Goodwin 10 Feb. 1624
John Randoll & Elizabeth Seaman 18 May 1626
Richard Sallowes & Elizabeth Balstone 18 Sept. 1627
Libbens Hasell & Joan Burgis 2 May 1627
Francis Harnie & Elizabeth Cotes 3 Oct. 1627
John Woodyard & Alce Goldsmith 11 Feb. 1627
Robert Wels & Lidia Browne 4 May 1630
John Harvie & Margaret Stroger 7 July 1631
Robert Sherwood & Mary Chettleborough 22 May 1632
Raph Jermin & Elizabeth Barber 7 June 1633
Richard Batho & Judeth Jermin 19 June 1634
John Owers & Frances Balstone 16 Oct. 1634
George Pitt & Cicely Fairied 18 Apr. 1633
Abraham Sergean & Elizabeth Randoll 4 Nov. 1634
Thomas Frevill & Ann Jefferis 5 Mar. 1635
Antonie Whale & Elizabeth Goodwin 5 Jan. 1635
Robert Buxton, gent., & Grace Wilton 22 Nov. 1636
Richard Wilton, gent., & Anne Cooke 19 July 1637
Robert Sprat & Joan Mendham 3 Apr. 1638
Thomas Thirton & Susan Fuller 15 May 1639
Richard Neave, gent., & Anne Smith 4 July 1640
Richard Burgis & Mary Knites 21 Sept. 1640
Thomas Sparham & Elizabeth Wilson 20 Oct. 1641
John Fennie & Mary Leade 21 June 1641
Robert Davie & Mary Sherring 28 June 1641
Thomas Martine & Sarah Linny 21 Mar. 1642
Edmund Johnson & Elizabeth Castelow 1 Nov. 1642
Valentine Paumer & Faith Randall 6 June 1643
Robert Notes & Susanna Aylison 18 Nov. 1645
John Barnes & Dorcas Mantle 27 Jan. 1645
Robert Buxton & Dorothe Essex 30 Sept. 1647
Roger Thirvy & Mary Tod 18 Dec. 1649
John Andrews & Mary Beckt [sic] 14 Oct. 1650
Samuel Wesgate & Mary Aldridge 30 Nov. 1650
William Lines & Susanna Clerk ... 13 May 1651
John Buxton & Margaret Essex ... 10 June "
John Pettence [?] & Anne Ellis ... 23 June "
Robert Chesten & Katheryne Smith ... 6 Oct. 1652
Richard Smith & Hester Gorbold ... 6 Oct. "
Edmund Wittipoll, gent., & the Lady Wilmoughby Smith ... 25 Oct. "
Robert Hacon & Jemimah Randall ... 29 June 1653
Nicholas Balstone & Anne Pickstone ... 14 July "
William Cullam & Elizabeth Ebedge ... 28 Sept. 1654
Edward Fuller & Esther Cotton ... 7 Aug. 1656
Robert Lemmon & Elizabeth Antony ... 1 Oct. 1657
Nathan Adley & Mary Moore ... 15 Oct. "
John Mantle & Elizabeth Sporle ... 6 Jan. "
John Mingay & Mirabell Bucke ... 4 Aug. 1659
Robert Knights, of Earsom [sic], w., & Anne Turner, of Bedingham, w. ... 10 Nov. "
John Rye, w., & Mary Ragge ... 14 Oct. 1662
Thomas Knight, of Hempnall, w., & Anne Burton, of Topcroft ... 22 Jan. "
Richard Chittleburgh, of Loddon, w., & Elizabeth King, w. ... 8 Oct. 1663
John Tomson, of Bracon-Ash, & Elizabeth Harncy ... 2 Oct. 1664
John Poll & Elizabeth Fulcher ... 6 Oct. "
Richard Man & Elizabeth Harpley, of Bungay ... 3 Oct. 1665
Robert Scales, of Hempnall, & Amie Aldred ... 3 Oct. "
Richard Spilling & Elizabeth Tugood ... 5 Oct. "
Nicholas Sayer, of Pulham St. Mary the Virgin, gent., & Anne Tenison, d. of John Tenison, Rector of Topcroft ... 28 Dec. "
John Witham, of Shottisham All Saints, & Anne Newman of Shottisham ... 22 July 1666
William Shorten & Mary Bicler [?] ... 29 Oct. 1667
Robert Brand & Susanna Cousen ... 13 Nov. "
William Catermoll & Widow Duffin ... 17 Apr. 1668
William Turner & Anne Haward ... 1 Oct. "
William Hamond & Susanna Scales ... 27 Apr. 1669
Edward Sporle & Grace Moore ... 6 July "
Robert Knightes & Margaret Mingay ... 5 Oct. "
James Woolmer & Mary Adams ...... 4 Nov. 1669
William Grimmer, sen., & Grace Jay ...... 2 Dec. 1669
Robert Cooper & Widow Shorten ...... 12 Apr. 1670
William Bayly & Bridget Catermoll, w. ...... 19 Jan. 1671
Richard Henry & Anne Casey ...... 19 Oct. 1671
Jeffry Warde, of Kirstead, gent., & Mary Neave, d. of Mrs. Neave, living at the Hall ...... 6 Feb. 1672
Umphrey Baley & Mary Smith ...... 9 Oct. 1673
James Baley & Anne Mott ...... 24 Nov. 1673
John Maddes & Ann Baley ...... 11 June 1674
Simon Gowing & Jemimah Hacon ...... 26 June 1676
Robert Butcher & Elizabeth Davy ...... 6 July 1676
John Roe & Anne Clerke ...... 4 Oct. 1676
Edward Henry & Mary Franklands ...... 23 Oct. 1676
Robert Uells & Thomasin Howell ...... 27 May 1677
Thomas Cooper & Mary Woolmer ...... 30 Oct. 1678
John Becket & Dinah Mathews ...... 7 Nov. 1678
Robert Keble & Mary Pierce ...... 14 Nov. 1678
Thomas Gibbin & Mary Pitcher ...... 21 Oct. 1679
Francis Randoll & Elizabeth Smyth, w. ...... 27 July 1680
William Ellis, clerke, & Anne Buxton ...... 4 Nov. 1680
Robert Ewells & Anne Place ...... 25 July 1682
Edward Sporle & Elizabeth Andrews ...... 29 Aug. 1682
Abel Yallop & Anne Goodwin ...... 18 Dec. 1682
Robert Becket, jun., & Frances Emms ...... 24 Dec. 1682
George Frind & Priscilla Goodwin ...... 26 Dec. 1682
Robert Brown & Martha Carter ...... 17 Jan. 1683
Thomas Cakermole [sic] & Anne Fenn ...... 2 Nov. 1683
Henry Mayis & Mary Watson ...... 16 Oct. 1684
William Becket & Bridgert Cakermole ...... 21 Oct. 1684
John Gorbold, jun., & Sarah Davy ...... 25 Nov. 1684
Thomas Thurston & Elizabeth Fuller ...... 13 Oct. 1685
William Skeet & Esther Audley ...... 15 Oct. 1685
William Ellis & Susan Becket ...... 11 Feb. 1686
John Gorbold, jun., & Catherine Sherwood ...... 8 Apr. 1686
Thomas Buxton, gent., & Martha Brahm, d. of Mr. Brahm, of Denton ...... 11 Apr. 1686
Robert Butcher, w., & Ann Bayly, w. ...... 4 July 1686
Thomas Pidgeon & Bridget Swan ...... 3 Oct. 1686
Joseph Carr, of Hempnall, & Helen Brown .. 26 Oct. 1686
John Swan, of Ditchingham, & Ann Lemon .. 28 Oct. "
Robert Gillings & Elizabeth Clerk .. 7 Nov. "
Henry Kedington, esq., & Margaret, d. of
Robert Buxton, late of Cannons, esq. .. 14 Dec. "
John Lincol & Anne Westgate .. 25 Sept. 1687
James Duffin & Mary Harris .. 20 Oct. "
John Shilling & Elizabeth Foulgier .. 17 July 1688
Robert Becket, jun., & Elizabeth Duffin .. 25 Dec. "
James Whitlamb, gent., & Margaret Hugman,
w. .. .. .. .. 12 Apr. 1689
William Howell, w., & Mary Aldus .. 22 June 1690
Mr. William Winter & Mary Hayward .. 26 June "
William Grymmer, jun., & Mary Mayis .. 2 Nov. 1691
Mr. Thomas Buxton, w., & Mrs. Anne
Andrews .. .. .. .. 5 July 1692
Robert Gillians & Martha Woodyard .. 26 Dec. 1695
John Poll & Mary Cooper .. 24 Aug. 1696
John Howell & Mary Ward .. 1 Dec. "
John Woodyard & Mary Gooch .. 19 Sept. 1697
William Chasteney & Anne Hood .. 21 Sept. "
Robert Mahon & Anne Gant .. 7 Oct. 1697
Robert Bird & Bridget Johnson .. — — —
Robert Thorpe & Ellin Rie .. 2 May 1697
William Bayly & Anne Scales .. 30 Jan. 1698
Robert Futter & Katherine Corbold .. 22 May 1699
Henry Legget, of Hemnal, & Elizabeth Wind-
ham, of Topcroft .. .. .. 3 Oct. 1701
John Moor, of Hemnal, & Anne Peed .. 12 Feb. "
Samuel Kirke, clerk, & Mrs. Anne Newton .. 21 Sept. 1703
Edmund Moss & Mary Woolnough .. 8 Jan. 1704
Joseph Cubitt & Susannah Chastoney .. 9 Apr. 1706
John Shilling & Judeth Hugmur .. 19 June "
Henry Branch & Elizabeth Ward .. 24 June "
Richard Palmer & Martha Grimmer .. 22 Oct. "
Joseph Rumball & Elizabeth Jermyn .. 18 May 1707
Thomas Dunt & Elizabeth Sewel .. 23 May "
Thomas House & Susannah Hinds .. 4 May 1709
Thomas Gorbold & Sarah Chastling .. 17 Oct. "

1709] Topcroft Marriages. 117
Thomas Nichols & Catherine Futter .. 3 Oct. 1710
Barnaby Wright, of Rockland, & Lettice Peirce, of Ashby .. 5 Oct.
Philip Pitcher & Sarah Legwood .. 25 Jan.
William Marshal & Susannah Thirston .. 26 Jan.
Robert Wicks & Elizabeth Rattee .. 29 July 1711
Richard Blie & Mary Gorbold .. 16 Oct. 1712
Thomas Brows & Susannah Newsted .. 11 Oct. 1714
Owen Riches & Alice Goldsmith, both of Ashby .. 10 Feb.
Thomas Frost & Ann Gorbold .. 22 Nov. 1715
William Grimmer & Elizabeth Block .. 3 Oct. 1716
Thomas Williamson & Elizabeth Gorbold .. 13 Nov.
John Burrows & Catherine Peed .. 18 Dec.
John Whitwood & Mary Baker .. 1 Oct. 1717
John Walppole & Sarah Knight .. 17 June 1718
Robert Becket & Abigail Clark .. 1 Sept.
John Fredrick & Elizabeth Wilby .. 13 Oct.
Thomas Bayly & Mary Harrison .. 6 Nov.
Samuel Ludbrook & Mary Fulcher .. 29 Sept. 1719
Benjamin Corbin & Christian Harrison .. 18 Apr. 1720
William Bokenham & Mary Seaman .. 15 Nov.
Thomas Smith, of Booton, & Rebecca Clip-well, of Woodton, lic. .. 7 July 1724
John Towyer & Mary Coneys, both of Woodton .. 20 Oct.
Thomas Brown, w., & Mary Bircham .. 23 Nov.
Thomas Puncher, of Hardly, & Dorcas Norton, of Woodton, lic. .. 3 May 1725
John Nuds & Anne Carr, both of Shelton, lic. .. 12 May
John Gooch, w., & Martha Townrow, both of Norton Subcourse, lic. .. 30 June
Henry Blake & Susan Skeet, both of Burston, lic. .. 28 Aug.
Henry Burroughs, of Woodton, & Susan Randal .. 16 Sept.
William Marshall & Anne Grimmer, both of Allburgh, lic. . . . . . 13 July 1726
Nicholas Rumsbie, of Chediston, Suffolk, w., & Alice Lincoln, w. . . 21 July 
Thomas Kyberd, of Brooke, w., & Anne Pooley, lic. . . . . . 4 Aug. 
John Leech & Mary Wilby, lic. . . . . . 7 Aug. 
John Theobald & Mary Grimmer . . . . . 29 Sept. 
Robert Roper, w., & Mary Moore . . . . . 1 Oct. 
Robert Baily & Mary Chilvers . . . . . 27 Oct. 
James Stanley & Susan Harrison . . . . . 4 Apr. 1727
Robert Barker, of Tompston, & Sara Cater, of Topcroft Hall, lic. . . . . . 8 Aug. 
Joseph Rumball & Anne Smith, lic. . . . . . 6 Sept. 
Jonathan Westgate, of Gissing, & Mary Girling, of Redenhall . . . . . . 4 Nov. 
John Beals & Elizabeth Grimmer . . . . . 7 Nov. 1727
John Turner, of Larling, & Sarah Norman, of Shropham, lic. . . . . . 2 May 1728
Edward Goat, of Bergh-Apton, & Mary Anne Dobson . . . . . . 1 Oct. 
John Woodyard & Sara Tunmore . . . . . 19 Dec. 
Joseph Jermyn, of Woodton, w., & Elizabeth Adley, w., lic. . . . . . 9 June 1730
James Parmer & Mary Webb . . . . . . 1 Oct. 
William Bailey, w., & Margaret Booty, w. . . . . . 22 Dec. 
Robert Cullenford & Frances Kerrison . . . . . 6 Jan. 
Robert Catchpole & Elizabeth Tunmor, lic. . . . . . 4 Mar. 
John Gooch, of Redenhall cum Harlston, w., & Elizabeth Crickmore, of Bedingham, lic. . . . . . 6 Apr. 1731
Robert Rose, of Hemnal, & Mary Skelton, of Tharston, lic. . . . . . 3 May 
Edward Larter & Catherine Catermoll, w., lic. 25 June 
William Grimmer, junr., w., & Margaret Peed . . . . . . 30 Sept. 
John Mills & Susan Chilvers . . . . . . 1 Oct. 
Thomas Aggas, w., & Anne Fisher, w., both of Ersham, lic. . . . . . 10 Mar. 
Samuel Bunn & Hannah Candler, lic. . . . . . 31 July 1732
James Meadows, of Hempnall, & Mary Bailey, w. . . . . . 3 Oct. 

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Maddis, w., &amp; Sara Liffen, w.</td>
<td>14 Oct. 1732</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Marsh, of St. Giles in Norwich, &amp; Anne Soans, of Earsham, lic.</td>
<td>5 Nov. 1732</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Plumptthorn, of Bergh-Apton, &amp; Catherine Youngs, lic.</td>
<td>12 Nov. 1732</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Aldus, of Moulton, All Saints, w., &amp; Elizabeth Greengrass, w., lic.</td>
<td>28 Mar. 1733</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lord &amp; Anne Hart, w., both of Redenhall cum Harleston, lic.</td>
<td>8 June 1733</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Mayer, of Stratton St. Michael, &amp; Sarah Booty, lic.</td>
<td>31 July 1733</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Scales, of Wenhaston, Suffolk, w., &amp; Elizabeth Bale, w.</td>
<td>20 Aug. 1733</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Townsend &amp; Susan Roberts</td>
<td>9 Oct. 1733</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith &amp; Jane Ellet</td>
<td>27 Dec. 1733</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thrower, of Fritton, &amp; Ruth Grimmer</td>
<td>4 Feb. 1733</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Gower &amp; Elizabeth Barfoot, of Wortwell</td>
<td>29 Aug. 1734</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Corbyn, w., &amp; Elizabeth Norton, w.</td>
<td>20 Jan. 1735</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Marshall &amp; Anne Pitcher</td>
<td>7 Aug. 1735</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mills &amp; Sarah Tillet</td>
<td>17 Aug. 1735</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Barnes, of Allburgh, w., &amp; Mary Blome, lic.</td>
<td>8 Mar. 1735</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Peirson &amp; Anne Guibon, w., both of Wortwell, lic.</td>
<td>15 May 1736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Chilvers, of Hemnall, w., &amp; Hannah Howlett</td>
<td>24 May 1736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Staples &amp; Judith Langley, both of Reddenhall with Harlestone, lic.</td>
<td>10 July 1736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mills, w., &amp; Elizabeth Whitlock</td>
<td>4 Oct. 1736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Marshall, w., &amp; Anne Chilvers</td>
<td>13 Dec. 1736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Chasting, w., &amp; Frances Arms</td>
<td>30 Dec. 1736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bateman &amp; Lydia Turner, both of Moulton All Saints, lic.</td>
<td>13 Mar. 1737</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rason &amp; Elizabeth Turner</td>
<td>10 Oct. 1737</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Mayer, of Fritton, &amp; Elizabeth Scarf</td>
<td>24 Jan. 1737</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Cotton &amp; Elizabeth Stannard, both of Reddenhall with Harlestone, lic.</td>
<td>25 July 1737</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hollways &amp; Margaret Hawes, w.</td>
<td>25 Oct. 1737</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Bailey, w., &amp; Mary Warnes</td>
<td>5 Jan. 1737</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Plummer, of Flixton, & Susan Pitcher, of Wooton, lic. .......... 1 Feb. 1738
Thomas Goose, of Hemnall, & Mary Blyth .......... 15 May 1739
Nathaniel Murrel, of Thrandeston, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Smith, of Scole, Norfolk, lic. .......... 8 Sept. "
William King & Sarah Shilling .......... 31 Jan. "
Samuel Racky, w., & Margaret Parmer, w. .......... 5 May 1740
William Goodwin, of Mourning Thorp, & Elizabeth Mickleburgh .......... 2 Oct. "
Robert Borret & Sarah Spence .......... 7 Oct. "
Benjamin Raven & Anne Mills .......... 27 Oct. "
William Chilvers & Sarah Stannard .......... 5 Nov. "
James Roberts, of Hemnall, & Mary Bowls .......... 3 Feb. "
William Barker & Sarah Meer .......... 6 Apr. 1741
Daniel Jarmy & Mary Barber .......... 6 Apr. "
John Woodyard, w., & Elizabeth Ward, w. .......... 9 June "
John Leggate & Sarah Spink .......... 5 Oct. "
John Townsend, w., & Elizabeth Ranolds .......... 4 Aug. 1742
Robert Chettleburgh & Judith Spalding .......... 30 Aug. "
Thomas Fowle & Anne Beckett .......... 26 Sept. "
Thomas Dunt, of Saxlingham, w., & Mary Berry .......... 6 Oct. "
William Brinkly, w., & Elizabeth Rake, w. .......... 8 Oct. "
Henry Donne, w., & Margaret Warnes .......... 10 May 1743
James Davy, of Hemnall, & Deborah Scales .......... 20 May "
Benjamin Corbin, w., & Mary Ellis .......... 3 Oct. "
Robert Wicks & Mary Scales .......... 12 Oct. "
George Thrower, of Fritton, & Sarah Beak .......... 17 Oct. "
Robert Becket & Mary Suwell .......... 8 Feb. "
Abraham Leeks, of Lavenham, Suffolk, w., & Bridget Woodgate .......... 5 Nov. 1744
William Eastick & Sarah Thurston .......... 19 Apr. 1745
William Stone, esq., of Bedingham, & Mary Smith, of Topcroft Hall, lic. .......... 23 July "
Thomas Hills & Mary Bowles .......... 3 Mar. 1746
Thomas Barber & Elizabeth Borret .......... 19 Jan. 1747
John Lovick & Mary Lowe .......... 9 Oct. 1748
James Snell & Rachel Lowe .......... 23 Nov. "
Christopher Spalding, of Hemnall, & Elizabeth Baley .......................... 22 Jan. 1749
Thomas Branch & Martha Crickmore, lic. ........................................ 11 Mar. "
Benjamin Spalding, of Hemnall, & Margaret Borret ............................ 26 June 1750
Robert Browne, of Bedingham, & Mary Browne ................................ 3 Oct. "
James Harrison, of Earsham, & Elizabeth Horn .................................. 29 Nov. 1751
Francis Baldry, of Denton, & Ann Cross ........................................... 26 Feb. 1752
John Wolledge & Mary Theobald ..................................................... 20 May "
William Brinkly, w., & Abigail Becket, w. ........................................ 18 June "
Edward Warnes & Martha Thrower .................................................. 6 Aug. "
Cainan Goulty & Anne Grimmer ..................................................... 6 Nov. "

Volume II.

William Beales, of Hedenham, w., & Ann Ward .................................. 21 Feb. 1754
William Crickmer, of Ditchingham, & Hannah Spence, lic. ...................... 17 June "
James Goddard & Mary Symonds ..................................................... 9 July "
John Hasel, of Ketteringham, & Ann Berry, lic. ................................... 7 Feb. 1755
John Ward, of Flixton, co. Suffolk, & Elizabeth Emms, lic. .................... 27 Dec. "
Thomas Shilling & Sarah King .......................................................... 9 Jan. 1756
John Gowing & Susan Meal .............................................................. 21 June "
Thomas Branch & Sarah Littlefield .................................................. 28 July "
Jeremiah Meers & Martha Cockerell .................................................. 2 Mar. 1757
Thomas Bowls, gent., & Mary Borrett, lic. ......................................... 20 Oct. "
William Mudd & Ann Symonds, of Bunnell [sic], lic. .............................. 11 Dec. "
William King, w., & Judith Symonds ................................................ 27 Feb. 1759
Henry Leech & Susanna Palmer ....................................................... 4 June "
Samuel Clipwell, of Alburgh, & Mary Woodcock .................................. 10 July "
Richard Leggate & Tabitha Dampford ............................................... 24 Sept. "
Joseph Gowing, of Earsham, & Charity Howlet... 8 Oct. 1759
William Horn & Susan Fouldger, of Hemenhall... 15 Oct. "
Edmund Symonds & Mary Becket... 5 Nov. "
Benjamin King, w., & Julian Goose... 26 Dec. "
John Grey, of Hemenhall, w., & Ann Chilvers, lic. 29 Jan. 1760
John Lincoln, w., & Rebekah Toll, lic. 17 Apr. "
Henry Utting & Sarah Catchpole... 28 Oct. "
Thomas Peek & Elizabeth Woodyard... 10 Nov. "
Daniel Thrower, w., & Margaret Bawley... 16 Feb. 1761
Samuel Whiteman, of Hemenhall, & Elizabeth Jex... 25 Aug. "
Jacob Gowing, of Knatshall, co. Suffolk, & Hannah Townshend, lic. 29 Jan. 1762
David Durrant, w., & Ann Thurrold, lic. 9 May "
Robert Lovet & Mary Gray, of Bedingham... 2 Nov. "
Robert Mudd, of Hardwick, & Susanna Marshall, lic. 9 Feb. 1763
Gregory Leggett & Sarah Jex 13 Nov. "
Henry Woodyard & Mary Peed... 25 Nov. "
John Bunn & Elizabeth Fulcher... 28 Nov. "
John Townshend, w., & Elizabeth Hawys... 28 Nov. "
James Wigg, w., & Frances Cullenford, w... 27 Aug. 1765
Robert Palmer & Mary Kerison... 22 Oct. "
Samuel Abell, w., & Elizabeth Chittleburgh... 8 Feb. 1766
Michael Leech & Mary Webb... 31 Aug. "
Samuel Stuart, of Needham, & Sarah Knights, lic. 16 Feb. 1767
Lewis Johnson, of St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, & Susanna Johnson, lic. 28 June "
William Snelling, of St. Peter's, Southgate, Norwich, & Jane Whurr... 17 Aug. "
William Hill & Jane Wright... 30 Aug. "
John Spinke & Deborah Dady... 11 Oct. 1767
John Jex & Mary Roberts, lic. 6 Apr. 1768
Thomas Coleman & Elizabeth Porter, of Swainsthorpe, lic. 4 May "
William Howse & Ann Durrant, w., lic. 22 June "
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Suffolk, of Cringleford</td>
<td>Sarah King</td>
<td>5 Dec. 1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Leech, w.</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Dady</td>
<td>24 Apr. 1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Barber &amp; Elizabeth Dale</td>
<td>lic</td>
<td>3 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wright &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Blake &amp; Elizabeth Symonds</td>
<td>lic</td>
<td>20 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sewell, w.</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Wright, lic</td>
<td>25 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Read &amp; Barbara Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 Apr. 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Turner &amp; Sarah Durrant</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Sallows, of Whortwell,</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Crickmire, w. lic</td>
<td>6 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Johnson, of Denton, w.</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Becket, w. lic</td>
<td>20 June 1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Marshal &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>Powell</td>
<td>17 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Stygalls, w.</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Read, lic</td>
<td>5 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Catchpole, w.</td>
<td>&amp; Judith Thrower</td>
<td>21 Apr. 1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thane &amp; Elizabeth Spalding</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Amms, of Hemenhall,</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Goat</td>
<td>14 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Palmer, w.</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Wicks</td>
<td>17 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Dady &amp; Rachel Meadows,</td>
<td>w.</td>
<td>7 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rackham &amp; Sarah Aldis</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Spinke, w.</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Thane, w.</td>
<td>17 Oct. 1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Spalding &amp; Dinah</td>
<td>Stygall</td>
<td>7 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Chittleburgh, w.</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Barker, of Hemenhall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Francis, clerk,</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Dresser, of Blyforth, Suffolk, lic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Wright, of Moulton,</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Goddard</td>
<td>31 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Chittleburgh &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>Wright</td>
<td>17 Jan. 1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Read &amp; Sarah Galliard</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Othniel Frost &amp; Mary Baldry</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Mar. 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lawn, of Hemenhale,</td>
<td>&amp; Hannah Becket</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Banham &amp; Tabitha Boar</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rayner, of Hemenhale,</td>
<td>&amp; Esther Crow, w.</td>
<td>26 Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erasmus Stanhaw &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>Ram</td>
<td>6 Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1778</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Topcroft Marriages.

James Day & Mary Livock
James Stevenson & Susanna Harrison
John Bunn & Elizabeth Boar
William Smith & Sarah Butcher
James Francis & Mary Westgate
John Gowing & Sarah Thrower
John Sutton & Sarah Taylor
John French & Sarah Legood
John Nudd & Mary Warnes
John Goulty & Margaret Legate
John Symonds & Elizabeth Marshal
William Symonds & Frances Pratt
William Laverock & Sarah Harrison
Charles Bunn & Mary Everett, of Shottesham St. Mary, lic.
Robert Hubbard, of Hemenhale, & Ann Becket, lic.
John Symonds, of Woodton, & Susanna Legatte
John Webb & Susanna Riches
Robert Lovet, jun., of St. Andrew's, Ilketshall, & Elizabeth Buxton
George Howes & Susanna Durrant
George Smith & Elizabeth Banham
George Martin, of Woodton, & Charlotte Wells, lic.
Joseph Revell, of Earsham, & Sarah Briggs
Richard Bright & Abigail Fairhead
Thomas Russels, of Stoke Holy Cross, & Sarah Mudd
Peter Goose, w., & Mary Chittleburgh
John Chamberlayne, of Shottesham St. Botolph, & Maria Bunn
William Arnold, of Florden, & Sarah Cooper, lic.
George Watson & Elizabeth Harrison
John Alderson, of Mendham, Suffolk, & Letitia Lawrence, w.
William Carver & Elizabeth Button
John Wilson & Sarah Becket, lic.
Robert Chittleburgh, jun., & Sarah Searle 10 Apr. 1792
Thomas Barker & Elizabeth Leech 13 Nov.
John Symonds & Susannah Leech 13 Nov.
William Lovett & Rhoda Pipe 18 Dec.
Thomas Cann & Elizabeth Whiteman 12 Mar. 1793
William Burgess, of Denton, & Sarah Utting 14 May
John Meadows, gent., w., & Mary Cole, of 
Mourning Thorpe, w., lic. 8 Aug.
John Read, of Alburgh, & Maria Spink 14 Oct. 1794
Jonathan Matchett, of St. George Tombland, 
Norwich, & Catherine Cole, lic. 21 Oct.
Thomas Moreton, of Tewkesbury, & Mary 
Darke, lic. 9 Dec.
John Fuller, of St. Mary, Bungay, & Mary 
Borrett 25 Jan. 1796
John Francis & Ann Tuck 9 Feb.
William Harris, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth 
Borrett 8 Mar.
Erasums Stanhaw & Phœbe Gray 26 July
Robert Browne, of Starston, & Maria Cole, lic. 15 Sept.
William Smith, of Hempnall, w., & Mary 
Leech 13 Mar. 1797
James Harrison & Mary Goldspink 18 Dec.
David Fryer, of Hempnall, & Sarah Mudd 2 Oct. 1798
Thomas Martin, of Wyckham Skeith, Suffolk, 
& Mary Cowles 2 Oct.
Daniel Dickerson, of Brooke, & Elizabeth 
Cowles 16 Apr. 1799
Samuel Blunderfield, of Beccles, & Sarah Jex, 
lic. 23 July
Darius Read, of Bedingham, & Sarah Neeve 16 Oct.
Henry Marshall & Hannah Farrow 5 Nov.
William Smith, of Hedingham [sic], & 
Charlotte Smyth 13 May 1800
Jonathan Woodyard & Sarah Beckett 22 July
James Bullying & Mary Downing 6 Jan. 1801
John Sheldrake & Ann Mudd 23 Feb. 1802
Robert Playford, of Ditchingham, & Martha Delf, *lic.* 7 Dec. 1802
James Gowing & Susan Hambling 17 June 1803
Samuel Fairhead & Susan Vines 24 June "
Thomas Moor, of Moulton, & Frances Spink 27 June "
John Aggas, of Earsham, & Marianne Richards, *lic.* 6 Oct. "
Jonathan Rackham, of St. Cross, South Elmham, Suffolk, & Hannah Cooper, *lic.* 21 Nov. "
James Motes & Sarah Blake 8 Feb. 1804
John Adams & Rachael Bulling 5 Mar. "
Simon Betts, w., & Rachael Howlet 14 Feb. 1805
Robert Baxter, of Tasburgh, & Elizabeth Barber 20 May "
William Melton & Maria Housago 26 July "
William Man & Sarah Chettleburgh 6 Nov. "
Henry Moore & Phoebe Leech 21 Nov. "
Henry Kemp & Elizabeth Thrower 21 Nov. "
Robert Beckett & Dinah Marshall 14 Feb. 1806
James Adams & Letitia Beckett 4 Nov. "
William Chettleburgh & Frances Cooper 4 Nov. "
William Bailey, of Harlston, w., & Frances Nobbs 25 Feb. 1807
John Beckett, of Woodton, & Lydia Roberts 7 July "
William Sheldrake & Phoebe Mann 13 Oct. "
Peter Simonds & Elizabeth Jex, w., of Hempnall 3 Nov. "
George Marshall & Phoebe Baldry 10 Nov. "
John Chipperfield & Mary Lumnis 1 Mar. 1808
Robert Borrett & Martha Goulti 19 July "
William Quantrill, of Wymondham, & Ann Blake 24 Apr. 1809
John Barber & Sarah Sutton 7 Aug. "
John Winn Gooch & Charlotte Stone, of Woodton, *lic.* 14 Nov. "
Richard Lumnis, w., & Mary Goose, w. 18 Dec. "
Walter Carver & Elizabeth Bailey, *lic.* 31 July 1810
Erasmus Stanhaw & Mary Goulty 16 Oct. 1810
Robert Beckett, w., & Elizabeth Legget 13 Nov. 1810
Joseph Mills, of Shottesham St. Mary, & Maria Botwright 7 Apr. 1811
Robert Chettleburgh & Keziah Baldry 3 Dec. 1812
Peter Goose, of Hempnall, & Martha Leech 24 Dec. 1812
Philliman Palmer, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Fryer 27 Jan. 1813
Marriages at Thwaite St. Mary, 1539 to 1837.

Note.—Thwaite St. Mary, so called to distinguish it from a place of the same name in another part of the county, is a very small parish possessing a little church with an especially fine Norman doorway. The first volume of the Registers is of parchment, in a later binding of rough leather, $12\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $6\frac{1}{2}$ in., in very fair condition. The earliest entry is a Baptism in the year 1539, but of course all entries down to 1599 have been copied into the present book from the original register. The first Marriage entry occurs in 1545, the first Burial in 1540. This volume begins with the following paragraph and no other heading:

"Anno Domini 1599. Att the speciall commandement by Act of Parliament and by Injunction of the famous and renowned Princes Elizabeth by the Grace of God of England, France and Ireland Queene, Defender of the faith, and in earth supreme Head and Governesse of this Realme as well in causes ecclesiasticall as temporall, was this present Booke of Regester made and written the seaventeenth day of the moneth of June in the yeere of our Lord God one thousand fyme hundreth nyntie nyne. And in the yeere of the Raigne of our Queenes most eccelent majestie, our Soveraigne Ladie Elizabeth, the one and fortie. And as a Regester to be kept and contained from the day of the makeinge hereof, for ever to be keept in the Parish Church of Twayght, in the countie of Norffolke, therein to be recorded and written everie Sunday after everie Christninge, Mariage, and Buriall, the same to bee written by the Minister in the presence of the Churchwarden according to her most Gracious Will and Pleasure. Robert Westoe beinge Parson the same yeere and tyme, and John Gostlinge, Churchwarden their."

This heading would be most difficult to decipher had it not been for the care of Robert Westoe above mentioned, who in 1607 copied it out again with the Christenings to the year 1578, as he notes in the following memorandum:

"Memorandum. This Regester Booke was began to be written over again because of the defect and badness of the parchment, per me Robertum Westoe, clericum, Rectorem ecclesiae parochialis de Twayne."

The ejectment of the Rector in 1664 by the Parliamentary party is thus noted:

"Anno 1644. Memorandum. That the 23 of May anno predicto Charles Riggs was sequestered by the authority of Edward, Earle NORF.—V."
of Manchester, both from officiating as minister in the Cure of Twayte, and likewise from the receiving of the profits of the same, which ejectment or sequestration was served on him the 2nd of June following. And upon the 14th of February anno eodem Edward Barker, clarke, was installed by the sayd Earle into the sayd sequestration of Twayte, etc."

On the last page of the Book—"Mr. Riggs entered this living of Twayt the twentieth eight day of October 1660." It is apparently the record of his restoration.

From 1599 to 1695 the entries of Christenings, Marriages, and Burials are intermingled.

Volume II is an Act of Parliament Register containing the Marriages from 1756 to 1812, and one Marriage in 1817, bound in stiff covers, covered with rough leather.

Volume III contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837.

The entries have been copied by the Rev. R. Fetzer Taylor and Miss Fetzer Taylor, by permission of the Rev. Canon Acheson, the Rector of Thwaite St. Mary.

**Volume I.**

*Though Baptisms begin in 1539 there are no Marriages until 1545.*

Richard Lessey & Beatrice Turner  
John Mason & Katherin Sparham  
John Lessey & Grace Alborrow  
Nicholas Carter & Marie Jhoan [?]  
Nicholas Carter & Joan Sympson  
Barnard Harrysonne & Joan Myller

"1563, 1564, 1565 Nulla Matrimonia erant."

Hamond Yongs & Ales Hardman  
Anthonie Shipdam & Marie Cone  
Giles Beamont & Hellen Homes  
James Manninges & Joan Strawger  
James Homes & Alice Gyrlinge  
William Marten & Alice Hankes [?]  
Robert Thrower & Margaret Warner  
John Spillinge & Katherine Turner  
Robert Rope & Joan Gostlinge  
John Smyth & Katherin Sporle  
Thomas Nestlinge & Marian Cone  
Thomas Musgrave & Merable Can  
Simon Cooper & Jane Lessey

[1545]
1659

Thwaite St. Mary Marriages.

John Braban & Jane Turner          . . . 26 Dec. 1589
James Ingold, joyner, & Elizabeth Maulding, w. 17 Feb. 1591
Nicholas Gostlinge & Marie Williamsonne, w. 1 July 1593
Thomas Franklyn & Anne Spence . . . 5 July
William Hobson & Amy Woolston . . . 21 Jan. 1593
Rowland Presson & Alice Eblewheat . . . 25 July 1595
George Jermyne & Elizabeth Woolsie  . . . 13 Aug.
Hustings Wilkinson & Grace Plough . . . 8 Nov. 1596
James Colman & Fayth Woolnoe . . . 27 June
Stephan Baxter, of Harlston, & Katherin Coppinge . . . 10 Oct. 1597
Henry Stroger & Anne Brookie . . . 7 May 1601
William Grene & Jane Fenn . . . 10 May
Robert Gray & Margaret Johnson, w. 5 Dec. 1603
John Fenn & Barbarie Cobie . . . 10 Feb. 1604
John Lodge & Joane Turner . . . 4 Nov.
John Turner & Margarit Dunne . . . 15 Apr. 1605
Roger George & Marie Gibson . . . 13 Oct.
Robert Turner & Anne Cates . . . 5 Dec. 1606
Robert Gostlinge & Anne Nobbes, of Burgh-
Apton . . . 26 Aug. 1610
John Bals & Anne Wigge . . . 10 Sept. 1615
John Brooke & Elizabeth Singler . . . 24 Oct.
Roger Mallet & Bridgit Atkins . . . 20 Oct.
Mr. William Burgis & Ann Ward . . . 30 Dec.
Thomas Gostling & Fayth Savill . . . 8 Apr. 1619
Thomas Hudson & Alice Francis . . . 26 May 1625
Richard Brabon & Ann Perke . . . 20 Aug. 1635
Edmund Smyth & Katherine Hudson . . . 8 Nov.
John Peacock, of Reedham, w., & Marie Rouds . . . 20 July 1637
Robert Hudson & Marie Waller . . . 20 Oct.
John Edwardes & Jane Turner . . . 5 Dec.
Robert Swan & Marie Cachpoll . . . 24 June 1641
Thomas Kemp & Elin Gostling . . . 10 June 1651
Robert Holland & Ann Cuningham . . . 4 July 1653
Benjamin Jarvie & Sara Skipper . . . 7 July
Matthew Skipper, of Wimondham, & Prudence Bodham, of Bedingham . . . 3 Nov. 1657
Henery Raynolds & Katheren Holmes . . . 2 Mar. 1659
Jeremy Norris, of Norwich, merchant, & Anne Woolmer, d. of William Woolner, gent. 27 Oct. 1670
John Gostling & Alice Baldrye 6 Jan. 1672
John Smith & Mary Peeke 27 July 1685
Robert Tibenham & Frances Botolph, of St. Margaret’s 24 June 1686
John Betts, of Hunnell, & Ann Gower 6 Oct. "
Henry Fuller, of Sething, & Elizabeth Holland, w., of Mundham 29 Nov. "
John Clark, of Sething, & Anne Scailes, of Worlingham, Suffolk 17 Apr. 1688
Mathew Dixon, gent., & Mary Gostling (being the last of the Gostlings) 22 Mar. 1691
Anthony Rising, w., & Margaret Tonguet, w. 3 Oct. 1695
Bartholomew Branch & Mary Hasell 14 Nov. 1699
Jonathan Winters & Sarah Spink 12 Apr. 1702
Robert Groom & Mary Hannor, of Brome 8 July 1703
Robert Churchman, of Bungay, & Mary Parnell 23 Nov. 1708
Henry Ellis & Jane Thirkite 4 Feb. 1713
Robert Sherman, of Bungay St. Maries, & Sarah Hanser 7 Feb. "
Robert Moor & Ann Ellis, both of Langley 29 Aug. 1714
William Fodder, of Hadscoe, & Mary French, of Langley 20 Jan. "
Robert Ellis, w., of Langley, & Elizabeth Hewett 1 Mar. "
William Hemnill, of Yelverton, & Elizabeth Bensley 24 July 1715
George Lucas & Susan Grimball, w. 3 Apr. 1716
Thomas Peach, of Heckingham, & Disne Smith, w. 5 June 1718
John Brown, of Broom, & Mary Fenn, w., of Bungay St. Mary 10 June 1719
Edward Nunn & Elizabeth Mathews, both of Bungay St. Mary’s 1 Oct. "
Francis Jubbal & Mary Fead 10 Dec. "
Francis Ford & Mary Balls, both of Bungay St. Mary’s 8 Jan. "
John Staninot, w., & Anna Knights
Thomas Woodrow, of Shanfield, & Mary Clark,
of Bungay St. Mary's
William Manthrop, of Harleston, & Margaret
Smales, of Bungay St. Mary's
Mr. John Tilney, w., of Bungay St. Mary's,
& Mary Aggus, w., of Loddon
Mr. John King & Mrs. Mary Burgess, both of
Bungay St. Mary's
Robert Watson & Elizabeth Freeman
Richard Fulbank & Hannah Riches
Thomas Clarke, of Bungay Trinity, & Abigail
Pope, of Bungay St. Mary's
William Mouser & Mary Fork
William Dalby & Mary Cooper
Jonathan Palmer & Sarah Norton
John Gamble, of Bungay St. Mary, & Alice
Dixon
Robert Scales & Margaret Nixon
James King & Sarah Bothwright
James Gowen & Elizabeth Thurford
Mr. Robert Bransby & Mrs. Margaret Nelson
William Gurney, of Harleston, & Elizabeth
Sayer, of Newton
John Golt, w., & Sarah Lacy, both of Reedham
Francis Seagon, of Starston, & Anna Clark, w.,
of St. Croft
Peter Thrower & Susan Mingay
John Clark & Elizabeth Barrow
John Barret & Mary Beaumont
John Mills & Rachel Spooner
William Lane, of Loddon, & Anna Maria
Johnson
John Beamont & Anne Woods, of Ashby
James Rushmere, cordwainer, & Elizabeth
Hembling
Lewis Lock & Anne Cattermole, both of Pul-
ham St. Martin's, lic.
John Moore, of Thurton, & Sarah Bemont, lic.
William Brabbon, of Seething, & Sarah Pope

19 Apr. 1720
9 June
17 Jan.
16 May 1721
27 Apr. 1722
20 May
7 Aug.
6 Nov.
19 Nov. 1723
9 Dec.
2 Sept.
17 Feb.
13 July 1725
16 Nov.
26 Dec. 1726
9 June 1728
28 June 1729
25 July
4 Aug.
25 Sept.
16 Jan.
8 June 1731
1 Feb.
24 Nov. 1735
20 Oct. 1741
26 Sept. 1742
30 Sept. 1744
21 Oct. 1745
4 Apr. 1746
Jonathan Moyes & Brigid Wretts .. .. 20 Sept. 1748
John Norten & Mary Huggins .. .. 28 Mar. 1749
John Barnes & Elizabeth King .. .. 12 Nov. 1750
William Mousier & Elizabeth Deasen .. .. 8 Apr. 1751
John Buckenham, of Hedenham, & Susan Weeds .. .. 12 Oct. 1753

---

**Volume II.**

Henry Robinson, w., of Bungay St. Trinity, Suffolk, & Martha Riches, w., lic. .. .. 5 Oct. 1756
Benjamin Holland & Mary Reynolds .. .. 30 Dec. ..
John Chase & Martha Lindow .. .. 15 Oct. 1759
William Holland & Martha Holland .. .. 1 Dec. 1760
Benjamin Wynn, w., & Ann Grice .. .. 28 Sept. 1761
Robert Dale, of Great Yarmouth, & Sarah Rumbold, lic. .. .. .. 11 Jan. 1762
Thomas Ringlesome, w., & Christian Browne, w., of Loddon .. .. .. 16 Dec. 1763
Joseph Johnson, p. St. Peter's per Mancroft, Norwich, & Elizabeth Lamley, lic. .. .. 30 Jan. 1764
Thomas Catchpole & Mary Smith, lic. .. .. 8 May ..
William Buttcher, w., & Sarah Buttcher, of Bedingham, lic. .. .. .. 30 Sept. 1766
Ezekiel Read, w., of Ditchingham, & Mary James .. .. .. .. .. 30 Mar. 1767
William Ayton & Hannah Bardwell, of Ellingham, lic. .. .. .. .. 27 July 1773
John Beckham, of Ellingham, & Ann Gentleman, lic. .. .. .. .. .. 22 July 1775
James Snowlen & Elizabeth Bare .. .. .. 14 Oct. 1776
Thomas Ringlesome, w., & Mary Baker .. .. .. 17 Mar. 1777
John Kenney & Sarah Bare .. .. .. 24 June 1779
John Gates & Elizabeth Garth .. .. .. 24 Apr. 1780
James Tibbs & Sarah Sallows, w. .. .. .. 20 Mar. 1781
William Baldry & Mary Pells .. .. .. 16 Apr. ..
John Baldry & Elizabeth Jasper .. .. .. 14 Nov. 1786
John Calver, of Beccles, & Elizabeth Sayer, lic. .. .. 18 Dec. ..
Samuel Bare & Elizabeth Quintin .. .. .. 23 Oct. 1787
William Harvey, w., of Wissett, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Sayer, w., lic. .. .. .. 24 Sept. 1789
1834] Thwaite St. Mary Marriages. 135

Robert Hasel & Ann Grimmer .. .. 14 Nov. 1791
William Worpell, of Hinton, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Drane .. .. 10 Jan. 1792
Hasel Quintin, w., & Mary Wall, w. .. 24 Aug. 1794
William Juby & Hannah Wale .. .. 5 July 1797
John Becket, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, & Sarah Harrod, lic. .. .. 28 Oct. 1801
James Harding, of Brooke, & Hellen Garth ..
Charles Goodwin, of Mundham, & Elizabeth Beckham .. .. 13 Oct. "
William Riches, of Thurton, & Sarah Gooch 16 June 1805
John Berry & Elizabeth Stimson .. .. 9 Oct. 1806
James Davey & Elizabeth King .. .. 16 May 1808
Benjamin Sayer & Elizabeth Haylock, of Ellingham, lic. .. .. 12 Oct. "
Jeremiah Briten, w., p. St. James, South Elmham, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Buxton, lic. 24 Sept. 1810
Charles Dye & Rhoda Mayhew .. .. 18 Mar. 1811
Charles Roope, of St. Andrew's, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Drane .. .. 7 Oct. 1817

Volume III.

George Garth & Dix Smith .. .. 30 Nov. 1814
James Banham & Susan Herod .. .. 3 July 1815
Samuel Smith, of Dickelborough, & Jane Fisk 16 Apr. 1816
James Herod & Christian Briten .. .. 29 Apr. 1817
Henry Thompson & Rebecca Whittam .. .. 31 May 1819
John Hazell & Maria Shanks .. .. 18 Nov. "
Charles Tubby & Emmiline Wittam .. .. 6 Mar. 1822
James Norman, of Ellingham, & Lucy Tubby 4 Mar. 1823
James Minns, of Ditchingham, & Mary Minns 7 Dec. 1824
Samuel Smith & Lucy Wittup .. .. 2 Oct. 1826
William Smith & Mary Wittup .. .. 5 Dec. 1828
Thomas Gower, of Shelton, & Charlotte Barnaby 26 Oct. 1832
Robert Barber & Susannah Thane .. .. 8 June 1833
George Smith & Jemima Whitup .. .. 21 Oct. "
John Tuck & Maria Randlesome .. .. 6 Jan. 1834
William Stowards & Kerenhappuck Barneby 4 July "
Rich. Alexander, of Ditchingham, & Ann Herod 21 July "

[There are no Marriages between 1834 and 1837.]
Marriages at West Newton,  
1561 to 1837.

Note.—The Marriages at West Newton previous to 1837 are contained in four volumes. Volume I consists of fifty-one leaves of parchment, now neatly bound together between vellum covers; the original measurements of each leaf averaging 12 in. by 8 in. Not less than three leaves are missing; but otherwise these early records are in a very fair state of preservation. This volume contains entries of Baptisms from 1560 to 1783, of Marriages from 1561 to 1754, and of Burials from 1608 to 1780; but no method seems to have been observed in the order of records, which wander about in the most disconcerting manner. The earliest entries are apparently in the handwriting of Robert Fielding, who was Rector of West Newton circa 1591 to 1607. During the period of the Commonwealth, seven Marriages are recorded to have been declared valid by "John Pell, Esqr., Justice of the Peace for the said county of Norfolk . . . according to the late Act touching marriages". But in 1657, we find the following significant entry: "Upon the 29 day of Sept. 1657, the priwilidge of marrieing came into the hands of the clergie as formerly." In this volume are bound up certain Briefs for various objects; and one leaf of Baptismal Registers for "the Hamlet of Appleton". Appleton, consisting of a farm, six cottages, and a ruined church, is, by a strange anomaly, still a separate parish for ecclesiastical purposes, and can only be held by the Rector of Sandringham and West Newton by special license from the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Volume II is a book of printed forms, containing a Register of Marriages between the years 1754 to 1787, 1791 to 1812, as well as Banns of Marriage [very irregularly kept] between 1754 to 1877. Volume III, also of printed forms, records Marriages between October 5, 1787, to December 28, 1789; Baptisms, September 30, 1787, to April 6, 1789; and Burials, July 20, 1787, to June 30, 1790. Volume IV contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837.

These extracts were made by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, assisted by the Rev. Percy de Putron, formerly curate of Sandringham, now Rector of Stow Bardolph. They have been revised by the Rev. F. Percival Farrar, Rector of Sandringham, West Newton, and Babingley, and Vicar of Appleton.

Volume I.
Thomas Deynes & Christian Elwin . . . 11 Nov. 1561
James Collin & Johan Elwynne [?] .. .. — — 1561
William Thompson & Agnes [no surname] .. — — 1564
Gyles Craythwith [?] & Alice Sothorne .. — — 1565
Jno. Lingey & Catherine Platfoote .. .. — —
Jno. Warbanke & Alice Casse .. .. 4 Nov. 1568
Thomas Bolton & Elizabeth Matthe .. .. — — 1569
Jeffrey Walpoole & Dorothy Foster .. .. — June 1572
Jno. Audeley & Johanne Collin .. .. 11 Aug. 1578
Robert Dallymore & Johan Bray .. .. 9 July 1581
William Dordman & Elizabeth Linge .. .. 10 July 1582
William Barker, of Dorkin, & Dorothy Cropper .. 30 Oct. 1586
Abraham Morefoote & Catherine Bell .. .. 1 July 1589
Thomas Collin & Joan Pearson .. .. 18 Oct. ..
Thomas Dallymore & Elizabeth Linge, w. last of July 1590
Allen Rawlin & Amys Johnson .. .. 1 Nov. ..
John Walker & [———] Saylie [?] .. .. last of Nov. 1596
James Rawlin & Katherine Kay, w. .. .. 14 Apr. 1597
William Johnson & Johan Pedder .. .. 14 Aug. ..
William Lingey & Katherine Pirkes .. .. 19 Dec. ..
Thomas Skeret & Emme Lingey .. .. 13 Sept. 1598
Robert Miggil & Agnes Lingey .. .. 4 Oct. 1599
William Dallymore & Gertrude Ward .. .. 10 Nov. ..
Thomas Allyson & Jane Rawlin .. .. 12 Feb. 1600
William Feeld & Alis Seelebie [?], w. .. .. 4 July 1601
William Rawlyn & Katherine Moorefoote, w. .. 29 Jan. 1607
Robert Russell & Bridget Linge .. .. 1 Feb. ..
William Lasie & Margaret Maddye .. .. 19 Nov. 1609
William Foster & Anne Burgesse .. .. 20 Apr. 1611
Richard Willeman & Anne Peake, w. .. .. 10 Apr. 1613
William Foster & Margaret Collyn .. .. 24 May ..
Thomas Skerrett & Agnes Merrill, w. .. .. 2 Feb. 1614
Jno. Jackson & Mary Disney .. .. 24 Sept. 1615
Cutbert Dorre & Agnes Jackson .. .. 3 July 1616
Thomas Wright & Agnes Langreke .. .. 24 Nov. ..
Jno. Warde & Susan Wilson .. .. 13 July 1617
Jno. Arsondike & Margaret Soule .. .. 17 July ..
William Raynar & Sarai Hawes .. .. 24 July ..
Edward Clarke & Mary Warde .. .. 3 Aug. ..
Francis Robinson & Gertrude Dallymer, w. lic. .. 5 Jan. ..
William Girlinge & Elizabeth Dethicke .. .. 21 Jan. 1618
West Newton Marriages.

Edward Wetherell & Agnes Jackson, w. .. 17 June 1619
Thomas Bennet & Elizabeth Whitfield .. 11 July ..
William Gymer & Aymye Blogg .. 1 Aug. 1620
Henry Bloome & Catherine Collyn .. 30 Oct. 1621
Thomas Harrison & Joan Collynge .. 21 June 1622
Geoffrey Brack & Lucy Collynge .. 12 Oct. ..
Jno. Maddye & Clement Massie .. 24 June 1623
Edmond Dethick, s., jun., & Grisill Bulward, of Harpley, w. .. 24 July ..
Francis Ward, & Mary Munson .. 21 Sept. ..
Henry Burgess & Dorothy Dethick, lic. .. 4 Jan. 1624
Robert Fairge & Elizabeth Ellender .. 23 Apr. 1625
Zacharye Hitherlye & Tomasine Lane .. 24 Aug. 1626
Richard Tyson, of Wolfferton, w., & Marable
Harrison .. .. 22 July 1627
Jno. Shepheard & Elizabeth Bulman last day of Sept. ..
Thomas Thompson & Catherine Dallymer .. 11 Feb. ..
Robert Symond & Margaret Dawes .. 9 Jan. 1629
Richard Burrow & Sara Collinge .. 20 Apr. 1630
Thomas Claye & Alice Allison .. 12 May 1631
Robert Wilson & Agnes Merils .. 29 June ..
George Smyth & Anne F[——], w. .. 29 Jan. ..
Jno. Dennys & Elizabeth Skerret .. 20 Aug. 1632
Jno. Blumefield & Frances Webster .. 12 Feb. ..
Robert Dallymer & Dorothy Haddon, lic. .. 20 Feb. ..
Thomas Gnoringe & Margaret Lenocke .. 25 Apr. 1636
Jno. Dennis & Elizabeth Haddon .. 25 June 1637
Jno. Dye & Margaret Allison .. 25 July ..
Jno. Ward & Katherine Pearson .. 24 Sept. ..
Richard Taylor, w., & Elizabeth Ashley, w. .. 4 June 1638
William Russell & Mary Jacob .. 23 Sept. ..
William Guy & Mary Rutledge .. 3 Nov. 1639
Allen Smyth & Thomasin Norman .. 16 May 1641
Richard Tillet & Mary Foster .. 24 June ..
Richard Say & Elizabeth Burgess .. 11 May 1642
Richard Russell & Jane Houghton .. 2 May 1644
Edmond Grimes & Mary Ward .. 29 June 1646
Francis Foster & Anne Wright .. 2 Aug. 1647
Henry Thorpe & Margaret Russell — Jan. ..
Francis Smyth & Elizabeth Collins, w. — July 1649
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Jno. Fowle & Susan Willson .. .. 10 Sept. 1649
Thomas Lambe & Anne Wetherall .. .. 14 Feb. 1650
Thomas Green & Margaret Cutbert .. .. 8 May 1651
William Bridgeman & Blanche Haddon .. .. 27 May 1654
†William Cobb & Bridgett Man .. .. 24 Aug. 1654
†Robert Kent & Mary Howlet .. .. 25 May 1655
†Jno. Hetherly & Barbara Cater .. .. 2 Oct. 1655
†Edmond Polden & Elizabeth Dennis .. .. 3 July 1656
†Richard Swanton & Rebecca Ward .. .. 2 Oct. 1656
†Richard Newit & Alice Smith .. .. 14 May 1657
†Jefferie Wright & Martha Harvey .. .. 10 Aug. 1657

Entry:—"Upon the 29 day of Sept. 1657, the priwilidge of marrieing came into the hands of the clergie as formerly."

Valentien Storie & Ann Piper .. .. 1 Oct. 1657
Thomas Goggs & Rose Beck .. .. 22 Oct. 1657
William Hatherlye & Clement Kuewman .. — — 1660
George Stocks & Jonne Whitmore .. .. — — 1661
Jno. Pert & Elizabeth Bastard, of Woolferton .. 7 Nov. 1660
Richard Gooch & Ann Coleman .. .. 28 May 1663
Francis Molster & Anne Bullock .. .. 31 May 1664
Jeremiah Howell & Marie Barnard .. .. 22 July 1667
Anthony Stockings, of Appleton, & Ann Miles, of N. Wootton .. .. 21 Sept. 1669
Allen Williamson, w., & Rebecca Flood .. .. 12 Oct. 1670
Henry Gerrard & Sarah Ashley .. .. 14 Oct. 1670
Michael Foster & Susan Pooly .. .. 20 Oct. 1670
Robert Taylour, w., & Dorothy Palmer, w. .. 15 July 1670
Bartholomew Johnson & Mary Gilding, of Fakenham .. .. 27 Aug. 1671
Francis Foster & Mary Eldridge .. .. 29 Sept. 1671
William Williamson & Martha Bateman .. .. 20 May 1673
Robert Fressier & Margery Johnson .. .. 9 Oct. 1673
James Smith & Elizabeth Williamson, of Great Burcham .. .. 21 Dec. 1673
Robert Seaman & Mary Denton, of Flitcham .. .. 2 Jan. 1674
Jno. Howe & Elizabeth Constable, of Ringstead .. .. 2 Mar. 1674
William Kidd & Amye Chandeler .. .. 9 June 1674

† "Declared to be man and wife henceforth by John Pell, Esqre., Justice of the Peace for the County . . . according to the late Act touching marriages."
Richard Brithenham, w., of S. Wootton, & Mary Overman, of West Winch .... 5 Aug. 1674
James Blacklegg, w., of Snetsham, & Katherine Carter .... 16 Aug. "
Jno. Granger & Elizabeth Howard, of Ringstead Richard Wild, w., & Frances Wright, w. .... 7 Oct. "
Jno. Yaxly, w., & Susan Robinson .... 6 Feb. 1675
Richard Dorkill, & Mary Pratt, both of Anmer Nicholas Collins, of Hillington, w., & Amy Hammond, of Appleton .... 30 July 1676
Jno. Paty, of Kimson, & Elizabeth Frost, of Rudham .... 25 July 1677
Andrew Henderson, of Grimston, & Katherine Chess, w., of Royden .... 26 Aug. "
Edward Platford & Mary Talbot .... 3 Oct. "
William Wynne & Abigail Monymet Cutbert Mason, of Castle Rising, & [———] Hudson, of Clenchwarton .... — Aug. 1678
Edward Wilson, of King’s Lynn, & Joane Young, of the same towne .... 14 Sept. "
Thomas Bone, of Castle Rising, w., & Lucy Patfield, of S. Wootton .... 13 Oct. "
Nicholas Wolfstane & Katherine Pallett .... 4 Feb. 1679
Thomas Pattrick, w., & Frances Paine, of Norwicth .... 14 Oct. 1680
Richard Wild & [———] Banham .... 7 Nov. "
Henry Skerry & the widow Wallington, w. .... 18 Feb. "
William Kidd, w., & Jane Truebridge .... 16 May 1681
Jno. Smith, of Snetsham, & Mary Riches, of S. Wootton .... 11 Mar. "
Edmond Stibbon & Rachell Dowdy, of Appleton .... 29 Oct. "
Edward Atmore, of Brancaster, & Mary Dowdy, of Appleton .... 12 Nov. 1683
[———] Chant & Mary Lay, of Thornham .... 14 Jan. 1695
Robert Skerry, w., & Anne Moss .... 20 Apr. "
James Brightman & Anne Wright .... 1700
Henry Tofts & Martha Lewis .... — Jan. "
Roger Bramwell, w., & Elizabeth Townsend, w. .... 9 Jan. "
Jno. Adams & Ann Dunham .... 30 Sept. 1701
10 Oct. "
22 Jan. "
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Daniel Knozwell & [———] Plover, w.  ...  3 Feb. 1701
Jno. Reed & Mary Lewis ... ... ...  ...  — — "
Nicholas Ward & Katherine Chambers ... ... ...  ...  6 Oct. "
Jno. Skerry & Lydia Brenman, of Brancaster ... ... ...  ...  25 Jan. 1702
Thomas Hall, of Ringstead, & Elizabeth Ford, of Congham ... ... ...  ...  4 June "
Robert Hewitt, of Rainham, & Phillis King ... ... ...  ...  13 Sept. "
Will Newton, of T[——— ?], & Helen Twites, of Hillington ... ... ...  ...  23 Mar. "
James Collins & Lydia Daw, of Lynn ... ... ...  ...  24 May "
John Skipper, w., & Widow Brightman, w. ... ... ...  ...  23 Sept. 1703
Thomas Grass, of Peyton, co. Cumberland, & Elizabeth Heron ... ... ...  ...  7 Oct. "
Robert Lambkin & Ann Collins, both of Darsingham ... ... ...  ...  16 Sept. 1705
Jno. Grey, of Lynn Regis, & Ellen Holman ... ... ...  ...  10 Sept. "
Jno. Dunham & Alice Woolstan ... ... ...  ...  4 Oct. "
Robert Foake, of Flitcham, & Elizabeth Skerry ... ... ...  ...  24 June 1706
Jno. Bates & Bridget [no surname] ... ... ...  ...  3 Oct. "
Jacob Spicer & Susan Parson, of Darsingham ... ... ...  ...  1 Nov. "
Thomas Holland, of Darsingham, & Amy Claxton, of Kolkirk ... ... ...  ...  9 Aug. 1710

[A leaf of the Register is evidently missing here.]
Josiah Garret & Elizabeth Wright ... ... ...  ...  3 May 1715

[The gap between 1715 to 1732 cannot be accounted for. The Register proceeds continuously, but two adjoining pages are missing.]

Thomas Crisp, of Darsingham, & Mary Yeates ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  20 Oct. 1732
Joseph Giles & Ann Smith, w., of Grimston ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  20 Oct. "
Jno. Skipper, w., & Priscilla Bull, w., of Grimstone ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  21 June 1733
Jno. Futer & Ann Bush, w. ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  9 Nov. "
William Granger, w., & Ann Breeze, w., of Sandringham, lic. ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  7 Feb. "
William Drain & Susan Munstan ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  30 Sept. "
Thomas Bell, w., of Dersingham, & Elizabeth Chapman, of Lynn Regis, lic. ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  30 June 1734
Richard Tite & Diana Bennet ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  10 Oct. 1735
Jno. Hutcherson & Margaret Salter ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  9 Apr. 1736
1749
West Newton Marriages.

Cristopher Sherwood & Elizabeth Crown, of Westacre .. .. .. — Mar. [?] 1739
Jno. Cook & Frances Malt .. .. .. 12 July "
William Leverington & Elizabeth Sutton .. .. .. 30 Apr. "
William Everson & Mary Swanton, of Grimston, lic. .. .. .. 14 Oct. "
William Hill & Elizabeth Bell, both of Appleton, lic. .. .. .. 23 Jan. 1740
Jonathan Suley, of Elmum, & Mary Scarp, of Dersingham, lic. .. .. .. 21 Oct. 1742
Adam Rawson, of Harpley, & Elizabeth Rust, of Houghton, lic. .. .. .. 21 Dec. "
[———][———] & Ann Beek, of Lynn Regis, lic. .. .. .. 3 Jan. 1743
Edmund Dunham, of Sedgford, & Ann Wright, lic. .. .. .. 3 Jan. "
Jno. Dix, of Bircham, & Ann Harper, of Sandringham, lic. .. .. .. 21 Dec. "
Joseph Darsley & Mary Dasely, both of Ovington, lic. .. .. .. 27 Mar. 1744
Jno. Middleton & Ann Harding, both of Flitcham, lic. .. .. .. 15 Apr. 1745
Jno. Fox & Mary Jervis .. .. .. 15 May "
Jno. Rungay & Elizabeth Walker, both of Appleton, lic. .. .. .. 15 June "
Christopher Haverson & Elizabeth Bates .. .. .. 5 Aug. "
William Reeler & Ann Shinnam, both of Congham, lic. .. .. .. 9 Jan. 1746
Jno. Browning, of Sandringham, & Ann Bockin, of Colkirk, lic. .. .. .. 24 June "
George Bell & Susan Bagster, both of Appleton .. .. .. 2 Oct. "
Jno. Mitchell & Mary Grundy, both of Flitcham, lic. .. .. .. 1 Oct. "
Martin Fayers & Hannah Leverington, lic. .. .. .. 17 Nov. "
Jno. Pamington & Mary Rouse .. .. .. 8 Oct. "
Thomas Dallamore & Elizabeth Nixon, of TIL- ney, lic. .. .. .. 15 July 1747
Jno. Judge & Alice Flood, of Anmer, lic. .. .. .. 5 May 1748
Thomas Walter Gibbs & Mary Hutton, both of Lynn, lic. .. .. .. 2 Aug. 1749
Jno. Boston & Rose Leverington, w. .. .. .. 6 Oct. "
Joseph Kirby, of Dersingham, & Margaret Bates, lic. . . . . . 2 Nov. 1750
Jno. Richardson & Margaret Todd, of Flitcham. 8 Jan. 1751
Jno. Chapman & Margaret Patfeld . . . 8 Nov. 1753
Daniel Rounse & Margaret Drewry, lic. . . 8 Nov. 

**Volume II.**

William Fison & Sarah Bell, w. . . . . . 8 Aug. 1754*
Jno. Coe, w., of Appleton, & Ann Shaclock . . . 12 Oct. 1755
Thomas Rice, of Gaywood, & Susanna Mindham, lic. . . . . . . 14 Oct. 1756
Thomas Mays & Katherine Dunham . . . 12 Dec. 
William Hunt, of Appleton, & Barbara Parnell, w. . . . . . . 12 May 1760
Richard Whistler, of St. Mary Magdalene, & Ann Sherwood, lic. . . . . . . 4 July 
William Wild, w., & Frances Craser . . 24 July 
William Crow & Elizabeth Hall . . . 15 Dec. 
James Padfield, w., & Frances Marsham, w. . . 1 May 1761
Jno. Story & Dinah Bridges, w. . . . . 11 May 
Richard Fox & Mary Barrett . . . 10 Feb. 1762
Joseph Simpson, of Roydon, w., & Rebeccah Runay, w. . . . . . . 23 Aug. 
Thomas King, w., & Elizabeth Nicholls . . 2 Nov. 
Jno. Futures, w., & Rosamond Hoggard, w. 22 Nov. 
Thomas Pincher, of Royden, w., & Margaret Chapman, w. . . . . . . 13 Dec. 
Thomas Empson & Rosamond Everitt . . 23 May 1763
Thomas Sellar & Mary Salter, of Roydon . . 8 Aug. 
Robert Riches & Elizabeth Younge . . 17 Oct. 
Nathaniel Die & Rosamond Kemson . . 15 May 1764
Jno. Pamington, w., & Mary Cremer, w. 17 Apr. 1765
Richard Fox, w., & Elizabeth Platford . . 24 Dec. 

*After this date, unless otherwise stated, the parties are invariably of West Newton, and bachelor and spinster respectively.
West Newton Marriages. 145

William Rudd, of Grimston, & Mary Hutchinson 26 Nov. 1766
James Garrit, of Sandringham, & Ann Newman, w., of Appleton 27 Oct. 1767
James Hutchinson & Elizabeth Barret 7 Dec. 1767
William Copeland & Mary Futures 3 Nov. 1768
James Sherwood & Elizabeth Dodman, lic. 12 Oct. 1769
Robert Pattingall & Ann Dallamore, lic. 9 Dec. 1771
Robert Millar & Margaret Fuller, lic. 23 Jan. 1772
Edward Parnel & Elizabeth Large 11 Feb. 1772
Thomas Hill, w., & Elizabeth Fox 3 June 1773
Nathaniel Dye, w., & Mary Rogers, w. 24 Apr. 1775
Robert Pope & Mary Chequer 24 Apr. 1772
William Jones & Ann Dodman, lic. 31 Aug. 1773
John Brooks & Rose Hillings 11 Oct. 1773
William Burton & Elizabeth Lack 11 Oct. 1773
Benjamin Petty, of Dersingham, & Mary Fox 2 Jan. 1776
George Foster & Ann Leverington 17 Apr. 1776
Daniel Richardson, w., & Elizabeth Newman, of Appleton 30 Oct. 1777
Edmond Fulshier & Mary Bowen 11 Oct. 1778
Jno. Haverson & Susannah Newman 2 Nov. 1778
Edward Bennet & Elizabeth Crisp 2 Nov. 1778
Jno. Harrison & Sarah Crow 5 Apr. 1779
John Newman & Elizabeth Manning 3 May 1779
Thomas Grimes, of Dersingham, & Mary Raven 12 Oct. 1779
James Left, of Westacre, & Elizabeth Haverson 29 Nov. 1780
Jno. Haverson, w., & Susannah Cross 17 Feb. 1781
Jno. Lake, of Snettisham, & Jane Chapman, lic. 14 Aug. 1783
Robert Pattingill, w., & Margaret Bates, lic. 18 Sept. 1783
Henry Hammond & May Copeman, w. 11 Feb. 1784
Jno. Bratfeld & Elizabeth Foster 1 Aug. 1785
Christopher Haverson & Mary Jackson 1 Nov. 1785
William Hill, of Hillington, & Sarah Wild 11 Oct. 1786
Thomas Clark & Anneries Fox 24 May 1787
Jno. Goll & Mary Cremer 5 June 1787

Volume III.

Jno. Fickling & Margaret Dye 5 Oct. 1787

NORF.—V.
Mark Bell & Martha Gage 26 May 1788
Edmund Cook & Elizabeth Frankling 29 June
Jno. Sexton & Margaret Barker 16 Sept. 1789
William Holmes, w., & Dinah Wealthy, w. 28 Oct.

[Note.—These five Marriages are contained in a third and separate Register. Volume II resumes with the Marriages in 1791.]

Francis Williamson & Elizabeth Ward 6 Mar. 1791
William Harris, w., & Mary Watlin, w., of Swanton Morley 23 Oct.
William Dye & Martha Fox 19 June 1792
Charles Bunting & Elizabeth Fickle 20 Jan. 1794
Thomas Herverson & Mary Colison 23 Jan.
William Riches & Sarah Etteridge 10 Sept. 1795
Thomas Muffet & Susan Gazely 7 June 1796
William Fickling & Elizabeth Plant 16 July 1798
Jno. Man, w., & Mary Riches, w. 20 Aug. 1799
Francis Chapman & Lydia Clements, w., lic. 23 Apr. 1800
Jno. Senter & Elizabeth Gazely 21 Apr. 1801
Richard Pattengill & Sarah Nash 5 Aug.
Jno. Kelk & Rose Collison 6 Nov.
Robert Parnell & Jemima Elms 20 Nov.
William Patrick & Mary Bennet 15 Oct. 1802
Jno. Clark & Louisa Etheridge, w. 6 June 1803
Robert Graver, w., & Phillis Martins, w. 30 Jan. 1804
Thomas Spooner, of Sandringham, & Elizabeth Alcock, w., lic. 18 Apr.
William Oliver & Abigail Thompson, lic. 6 Nov. 1806
Jno. Olgate & Ann Mary Parnell 9 Dec.
Thomas Francis & Mary Nash, w. 25 Dec.
Jno. Piggens, of Appleton, & Elizabeth Hannah Tuck 29 Jan. 1808
Jno. Cock & Eleanor Hunstead 27 Feb. 1809
Jno. Applegate & Mary Tompson, w. 10 Aug.
Jno. Pettingill & Rose Page 27 Apr. 1810
Richard Carr Spalding, St. Margaret's, Lynn, w., & Elizabeth Crafer, lic. 11 July
Jno. Pilgrim & Ann Loads, both of Appleton 19 Nov. 1810
Edward Crow & Sarah Gold 6 Dec. 
Mathew Haverson & Ann Kirk 18 Feb. 1811
Thomas Jones, of Appleton, & Mary Sanders 12 Apr. 
Joseph Skate, of Appleton, & Sarah Gittings 11 Oct. 
William Fickle & Mary Loads, of Grimstone 22 Oct. 1812

Robert Chamberlayne & Elizabeth Reeve 15 May 1813
John Brown Chaston, of Needham Market, &
Susanna Clements, lic. 27 June 
John Chamberlayne & Ann Bishop, of Appleton 27 Oct. 1814
John Pattingill & Jane Chamberlain 30 Dec. 
Thomas Wagg & Sarah Riches 3 Feb. 1817
William Dye & Elizabeth Pentney 20 Feb. 
Thomas Coplin & Ann Riches 12 June 
Richard Atkins & Barbara Bentley 21 Nov. 
Edmund Beevis, of Appleton, & Mary Riches 13 Oct. 1818
Henry Riches & Mary Harrod 19 Oct. 
John Colman & Alice Crow 12 Nov. 
Thomas Gibson, of Hempton, & Elizabeth Fulcher 12 Oct. 1819
William Dowdy & Sarah Chilvers 12 Nov. 
William Dennis, w., & Amy Tyson, w. 30 Mar. 1820
William Emmerson & Mary Chamberlain 10 Nov. 
William Wisker & Hannah Patrick 12 Nov. 1821
Robert Shaul, of Docking, & Judith Wetherell, 1 Mar. 1822
of Appleton, lic. 
Thomas Howard & Lucy Riches 26 June 
Richard Archer, of Great Burcham, & Elizabeth Allcock, lic. 24 July 
Edmund Gaskings & Sarah Bell 19 June 1823
Richard Tompson & Mary Ward 18 Sept. 
Thomas Applegate & Susannah Chapman 29 May 1826
Edward Winearls, of Marham, & Ellen Wetherell, of Appleton 19 Oct. 

Volume IV.
Norfolk Parish Registers.

Peter Playford & Mary Kelks .......... 6 Nov. 1826
Charles Buer, w., & Mary Salmon .. 15 Nov. "
Robert Porter, of Watlington, & Sarah Wetherell, of Appleton, lic. .......... 30 Nov. "
Francis Framingham & Mary Foulger, of Appleton .......... 20 Mar. 1827
Robert Johnson & Mary Applegate 24 Apr. 1828
Robert Barnes, of Appleton, & Mary Humphrey, of Appleton .......... 13 Oct. "
Samuel Robinson & Susan Applegate 27 Feb. 1829
Edward Long, of Marham, w., & Susan Wetherell, of Appleton .......... 7 Jan. 1830
Robert Jackson, of Gayton, & Elizabeth Kelks .......... 10 May
William Riches & Mary Lenna, w. .... 5 July "
William Richardson, of Flitcham, & Elizabeth Mann .......... 3 Nov. "
William Mann & Charlotte Dye .......... 14 Oct. 1831
Robert Lightfoot, w., & Mary Rayner, w. .......... 16 Oct. "
Joseph Dye & Ann Emmerson, of St. Margaret's, King's Lynn .......... 23 Nov. "
Edward Smith, of Castle Rising, & Susan Cork .......... 18 Apr. 1832
Thomas Kelks & Rebecca Dennis .... 5 July "
Daniel Chapman & Alice Nurse .... 16 Nov. "
James Salmon & Maria Twites, of St. Margaret, King's Lynn .......... 10 Apr. 1833
John Grange, w., & Ann Rabey, w. .... 1 June "
Francis Greaves, of Sedgford, & Susan Herring .......... 8 Oct. "
Charles Dye & Sarah Mann, lic. .......... 27 Nov. "
John Salmon & Myra Salmon .... 3 Mar. 1834
James Painter, of Roydon, & Sarah Lenney 21 Nov. 1835
Henry Applegate & Mary Neale .......... 20 Dec. "
William Fox Clarke & Mary Susanna Ives .. 15 June 1836
John Piggins & Margaret Cordy .. 21 Jan. 1837
John Barnes, of Flitcham, w., & Elizabeth Hammond, of Appleton, w. .. 29 May

Marriages at Castleacre,
1600 to 1707.

Note.—The following additional Marriages have been transcribed from the Bishop's transcripts, at Norwich, by Mr. F. Johnson, of Norwich.

Anthonie Newton & Marye Beckes .......... 7 May 1600
James Dobton toke a wyfe Mary Gaye .... 21 June 1602
John Nelsonne toke a wyfe Mary Rose .... 6 Jan.
Ricardus Yellup & Margarett Dalleman ... 8 Aug. 1607
Robertus Bulman & Catherina Patterick ... 27 Sept.
Johannes Salter & Lettic his wife .......... 10 Oct.
Roger Inhold, als. Hull, & Margeria, uxor, &c. 15 May 1608
Robertus Johnson & Jana, uxor nuptae fuer .... 20 May
Johannes Gay & Maria, uxor, &c. ........ 14 Oct.
Edmundus Nurs & Allicia, uxor, &c. ...... 26 Jan.
James Ivery & Temperance Mower .......... 1 Oct. 1610
John Fysh & Mary Blumfeild ............. 10 May 1623
Anthony Crow & Elsabeth his wife ....... 8 May 1625
Thomas Feltwell & Elsabeth Salter, w. .... 20 Jan.
John Gent & Rose Shereman ............. 8 —* 1630
Thomas Westbrooke & An Coble ............ 10 —
George Pattricke & Ales Dobbs ............ 2 —
Thomas Sandringham, als. Porter, & Dorothy Hawes ........ .... 19 Jan. 1636
†[———] Scarlet & Margaret Gay ............. 1 June 1668
[———] Walker & An Potter ................. 8 June
[———] Davie & Margaret Iworie ............. 15 Oct.
George Davie & An Walker .............. 18 Jan.
John Killinder & Elizabeth King ........ 25 Jan.
John Scarlett & Bridgett Balie ............ 4 Feb.
Henery Wooderd & Sisly King ............. 2 May 1670
Roger Merton & Elizabeth Martin .......... 27 Nov.
John Kiddal & Frances Britemer ............ 5 Apr. 1675

* Names torn off.  † Months torn off.
Robert Griffin & Ann Press 29 Apr. 1675
John Weller & Mary Flint 20 Apr. 1677
Richard Alexander & An Vombes 25 July
John Salter & Dorothy Magison 28 July 1678
Robert Higheoe & Lucy Narburroe 24 Nov.
John Wright & Mary Pincher 19 Apr. 1682
Robert Davy & Grace Ghent 20 Sept.
Matthew Banks, of Martin Rainham, & Elizabeth Harmon 23 Apr. 1688
John Davy & Frances Baly 20 June
John Goodbody & Jane Corbett 5 Oct.
William Lane, of Westacre, & Margaret Beck 21 Oct.
John Chamberling & Thomason Goulty 3 Apr. 1689
Phylip Redwin & Ellen Davy 14 Sept. 1692
John Crow & Elizabeth Dawson 29 Sept.
John Stanwood & An Graver 29 Sept. 1693
Oliver Gant & Alice Coney 20 Feb.
William Sheldrake & Mary Balls 12 May 1695
Thomas Mayes & Tamason Sanders [14?] May
[? Richard] Michele & Frances Nelson 2 June 1696
John Cellick & Margaretta Halett 3 Aug.
Thomas Isbell & Frances Calbert 7 Aug.
John Cooper, of Westacre, & An Browne 29 June 1704
John Wingrave & Mary Noles 1 Oct.
Roger Gybs & Alice Grove 19 Feb.
Robert Foster & Margaretta Taylor, both of Westacre 9 Oct. 1706
Anthony Wilson & Elizabeth Marshall 30 Sept. 1707
William Scofield & Amy Mayes 30 Sept.

[There are several bundles with no Castleacre bills in them. The following is a list of the bundles of bills searched:—1600-1, 1601-2, 1602-3, 1603-4, 1606-7, 1607-8, 1608-9, 1610-11, 1623-24, 1625-26, 1630-31, 1636-37, 1668-69, 1670-71, 1675-76, 1677-78, 1678-79, 1681-82, 1682-83, 1686-87, 1688-89, 1690-91, 1692-93, 1693-94, 1695-96, 1696-97, 1704-5, 1706-7, 1707-8, 1709-10.]